



30/

347

16g +

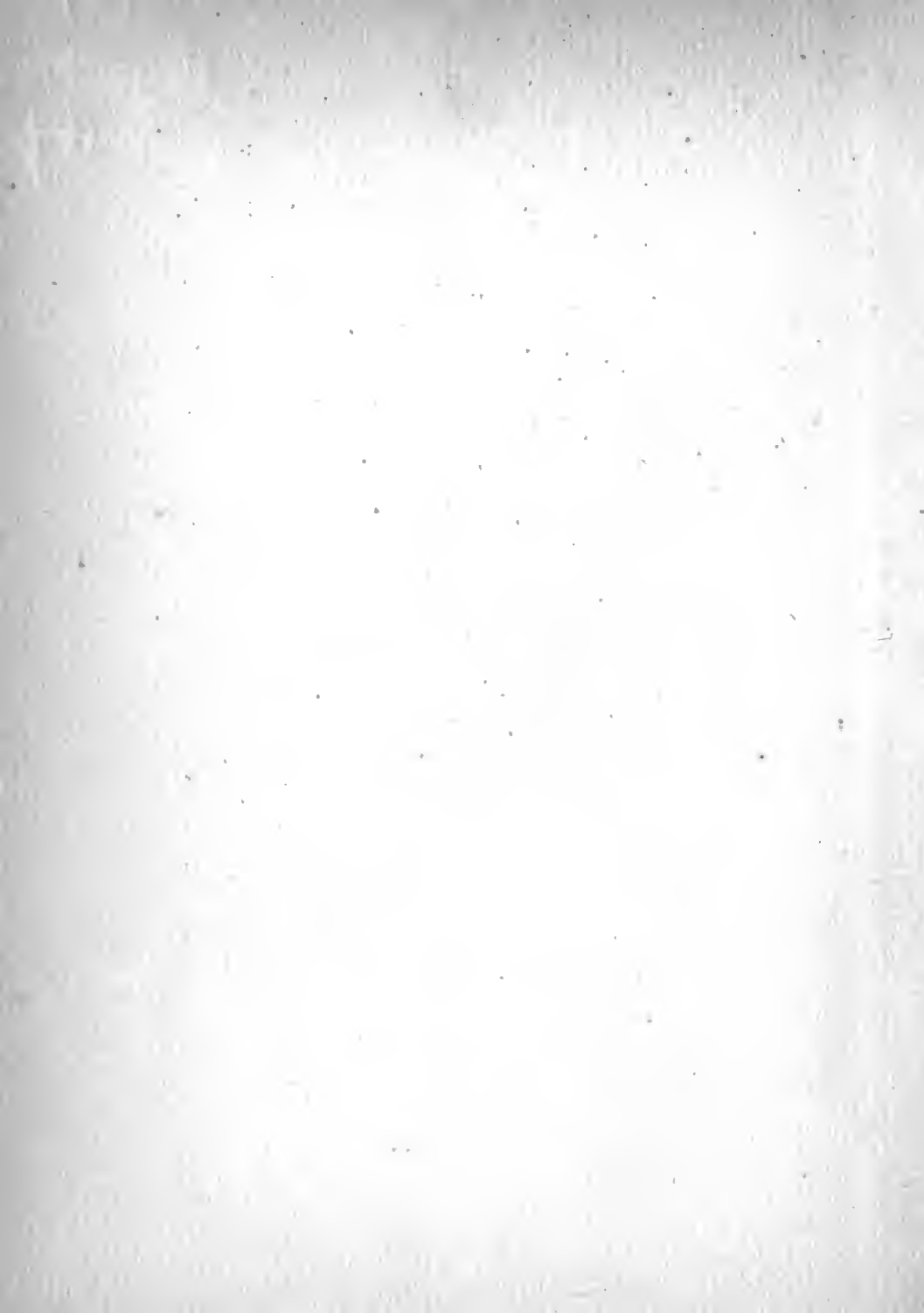
~~42A-16g~~

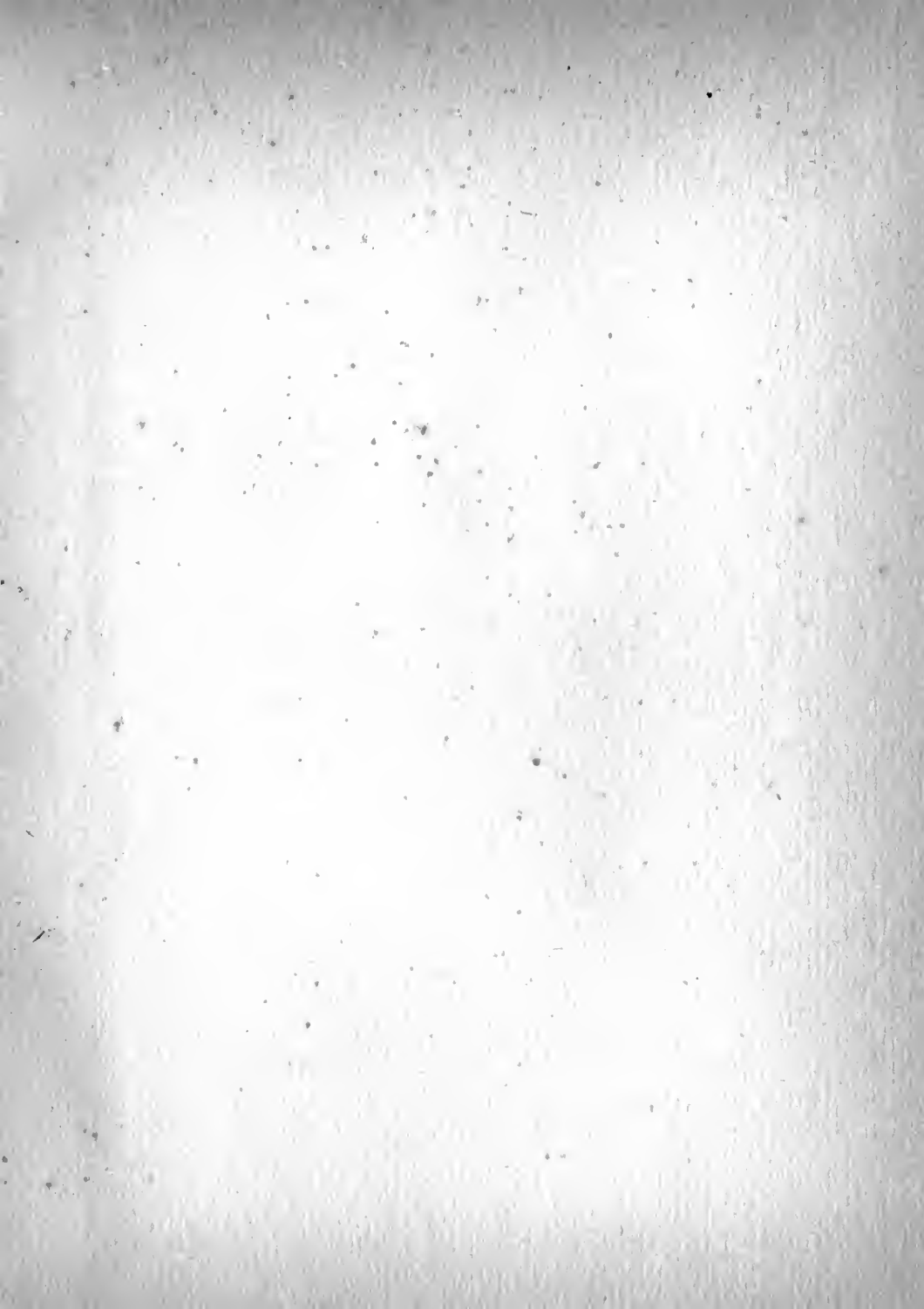
~~22A~~

~~42B~~

~~42C~~

15A





SHORT CATALOGUES OF ENGLISH
BOOKS PRINTED BEFORE MDCXLI

II
EMMANUEL COLLEGE
CAMBRIDGE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

Cambridge. University. Emmanuel college. 1915

A HAND-LIST OF ENGLISH BOOKS

IN THE LIBRARY OF
EMMANUEL COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

PRINTED BEFORE MDCXLI

PRINTED FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

1915

Z

2002

C173

NOTE

In 1905 'A Short Catalogue of English Books in Archbishop Marsh's Library, Dublin, printed before MDCXLI. By Newport J. D. White, D.D., Marsh's Librarian' was issued at the joint expense of the Curators of the Library and the Bibliographical Society. It was hoped that the offer of pecuniary help and sympathetic readers would induce other libraries to arrange for the publication of similar lists; but for ten years there was no response. The Society is now indebted to the Governing Body of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, for the generous permission to print for itself an edition of the present Hand-List without making any contribution to the cost of composition. It is earnestly desired that the series of 'Short Catalogues of English Books printed before MDCXLI,' now resumed on such favourable conditions, may be continued at less lengthy intervals.

ALFRED W. POLLARD.

Who is not sensible with sorrow of the distractions of this age?.....

But be pleased to know that when I left my home, it was fair weather, and my journey was half past, before I discovered the tempest, and had gone so farre in this Work, that I could neither go backward with credit, nor forward with comfort.

THOMAS FULLER (1642)

PREFACE

THE present Hand-list is an abridgment of a slip catalogue of English printed books to 1640, which was begun in 1909 at the suggestion of Mr C. E. Sayle of the University Library and was completed in 1913.

The books (in number about 2,600) are arranged according to their authors, when known: the titles are abbreviated as much as possible: and each entry also gives the size of the book with the date, the printer's name and the place of printing, when these are known. The original spelling has been retained both in the imprints and in the abbreviated titles. An index of printers and booksellers and an index of places of printing have been added.

No attempt has been made to indicate the source from which each book came to the Library; in most cases the evidence is inconclusive, but it is certain that a large number of the more valuable books were presented by Archbishop Sancroft (Master of the College, 1662-1665) or bequeathed by John Breton (Master, 1665-1675).

During the last six years both the compilers of this list have been engaged in other work so that only disconnected periods could be devoted to bibliography, and it is therefore inevitable that there should be inaccuracies and inconsistencies. Publication without further delay was decided upon in the hope that Librarians of other Colleges will compile similar lists for their own Libraries. As far back as 1892 Mr Sayle circulated proposals for a "Hand-list of Early English Books in the University of Cambridge to A.D. 1640"; but his proposals and others made privately again in 1913 met with no support.

The greater part of the work has been done by the Library Clerk, Mr G. H. Watts, who has shown admirable skill and patience throughout. A large number of doubtful points have been cleared up by an appeal to Mr Sayle, and I gladly take this opportunity of offering him my best thanks for his unfailing kindness in placing at our disposal his vast stores of bibliographical knowledge and experience. I need hardly add that his *Early English Printed Books in the University Library, Cambridge* has been invaluable; the identification of imperfect copies of the Bible was established by reference to the *Historical Catalogue of the printed editions of Holy Scripture in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society* compiled by Mr T. H. Darlow and Dr H. F. Moule. In the later stages of our work Dr McKerrow's Monograph on *Printers' and Publishers' Devices* gave clues to many printers not previously identified.

If this Hand-list has any merits, they are entirely due to Mr Sayle and to Mr Watts; for its many faults Mr Watts and myself are jointly responsible.

I have to thank the Governing Body of the College for their encouragement and for defraying the expenses of publication.

P. WORSLEY WOOD.

EMMANUEL COLLEGE,
CAMBRIDGE.

Feb. 1915.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
NOTE	v
PREFACE	vii
HAND-LIST OF ENGLISH BOOKS BEFORE 1641	i
INDEX OF PRINTERS AND STATIONERS, ETC.	151
INDICES OF BOOKS BY PRINTERS UNKNOWN	
A. PLACE OF PRINTING KNOWN OR CONJECTURED	177
B. PLACE OF PRINTING UNKNOWN	179
INDEX OF TOWNS ETC., PROVINCIAL AND FOREIGN	180

ABBREVIATIONS

If the information in any entry is not derived *entirely* from the title-page, the following symbols are used:

[Col.] Information derived from the colophon.

[...] Volume imperfect; information...from a perfect copy.

[...] Information...derived from outside sources; in particular, square brackets enclosing an author's name imply that the book is anonymous.

(...) Information...derived from parts of the book other than the title-page (e.g. from a signed preface or dedication).

In all cases where the printer or bookseller is known the place of printing is *London* unless otherwise stated.

A HAND-LIST OF ENGLISH BOOKS IN EMMANUEL COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, PRINTED BEFORE 1641

- A (*Sir A*) See CATHOLIQUE IUDGE
- A (B) Charitable qualification See WILSON (M) Modest...discussion.
- ABC See BEDELL (W): PRIMER Sarum [c. 1538]
- A (C) Monsig^r. fate voi. 4° [*St Omer*] 1617
— See AIRAY (C) Fasciculus.
- A (H) [= H. AINSWORTH] See BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS Prose 1612
— See AINSWORTH (H) Arrow: HAWKINS (H) History of S. Elizabeth.
- A (J) See AP-ROBERT (J) Younger brother.
- A (J) of *Ailward* An historicall narration of...some...English Bishops. 4° *B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for S. Nealand* 1631
- A (R) A brieft chronologie of the holie scriptures. 8° *I. Harison, for T. Man* 1600
— See ALLOT (R) Englands Parnassus.
- [ABBOT (George)] A brieft description of the whole worlde. 4° *T. Iudson for I. Browne* 1599
[—] — 4° *For I. Browne* 1617
— Quaestiones sex. 4° *J. Barnesii, Oxoniae* 1598
— The reasons which Doctour Hill hath brought...Unmasked. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1604
[—] A treatise Of The Perpetuall Visibilty. 4° *A. Matthewes and I. Norton, for R. Milbourne* 1624
[—] — 4° *H. Lownes, for R. Milbourne* 1624
— See ARTICLES, VISITATION Canterbury Province: JAMES I ...Letter.
- ABBOT (Robert) Antichristi Demonstratio...accessit Iacobi VI ...de antichristo. 8° *R. Barkerus* 1608

- Antilogia adversus apologiam...pro Henrico Garneto.
4° [R. Field] *Ex off. T. Adams* 1613
- De gratia, Et perseverantia sanctorum.
4° *Ex off. Nortoniana, Apud I. Billium* 1618
- De suprema potestate regia.
4° *Ex off. Nortoniana, Apud I. Billium* 1619
- Defence of the reformed catholicke. (Pts 1 & 3)
4° G. Bishop 1606(-9)
- The true ancient roman catholicke. (Pt 1)
4° W. Stansby for A. Garbrand 1611
- ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY See ANSWERS of Some Brethren:
GENERALL demands.
- ABSTRACT of certaine acts See COSIN (R)
- ACADEMIES FRANCE See HENRY VIII Gravissimae.
- ITALY See HENRY VIII Gravissimae.
- ACHMET (*Sultan of the Turks*) See AHMAD I
- ACONTIUS (Jacobus) Stratagematum satanae.
8° [J. Lichfield] *Sum. Gul. Webb, Oxonii* 1631
- ACOSTA (Joseph) The naturall...Historie of the East and West
Indies...translated...by E. G[rimestone]
4° V. Sims for E. Blount and W. Aspley 1604
- ACTION (John) See LYNDWOOD (W) Constitutiones legitime.
- ADAMS (Thomas) Diseases of the Soule.
4° G. Purslowe for I. Budge 1616
- A divine herball.
4° G. Purslowe, for I. Budge 1616
- [Englands Sicknes.
4° E. Griffin for J. Budge 1615]
- Heaven and earth Reconcil'd. 4° W. W[hite] for C. Knight 1613
- The sacrifice of Thankefulnesse...Whereunto are annexed Five
...Sermons. (3 Pts) 4° T. Purfoot, for C. Knight 1616
- The white devil. 4° T. Purfoot for W. Erondell 1614
- ADAMSON (Patrick) ...De Sacro Pastoris Munere...Operâ
Tho: Voluseni...(eiusdem...vita...) (2 Pts)
8° G. Eld et M. Flesher 1619
- ADMONITION ,An Admonition to the Parliament.
8° ['Wandsworth'] 1572]
- A second Admonition to the Parliament See CARTWRIGHT (T)
- ADVERTISEMENT An Advertisement from a French Gentle-
man, touching...the house of Guise. (A Declaration of the
causes) (2 Pts) 8° [? C. Barker] June 1585

- ADVERTISEMENTS partly for due order...of common prayers.
4° [Col.] *R. Wolfe* [?1565]
- AELFRIC (*Abp*) See LISLE (W) Saxon treatise: TESTIMONIE
of antiquitie.
- ÆLIANUS The tactiks of Ælian...Englished...by J. B(ingham)
F° [*M. Bradwood*] for *L. Lisle* 1616
- ÆNEAS SYLVIUS See PIUS II
- AGGEUS (Augustinus) See BURGO (J. de) *Pupilla oculi*.
- AHMAD I (*Sultan of the Turks*) See NEWES from Turkie.
- AILESBUURY (Thomas) See AYLESBURY (T)
- AILMER (Theophilus) See ARTICLES, VISITATION London Arch-
deaconry.
- AINSWORTH (Henry) [Annotations upon the five bookes of
Moses] (6 *Pts*) 4° [? *Amsterdam*] 1617(-21)
— — (7 *Pts*) F° *M. Parsons* for *J. Bellamie* 1639
— An arrow against idolatrie. 8° [? *Amsterdam*] 1624
— — 8° [? *London*] 1640
— The communion of saincts. 8° *R. Plater, Amsterdam* 1628
— A reply to a pretended christian plea. 4° [? *London*] 1620
— See BROUGHTON (H) Certayne questions: PAGET (J) Arrow.
- AINSWORTH (John) The trying out of the truth...Published
...by E.P. 4° [? *Amsterdam*] 1615
- A[IRAY] (C[hristopher]) *Fasciculus praeceptorum logicorum*.
8° *Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1633
- ALABASTER (William) *Ecce sponsus venit*. 4° *Guil. Jones* 1633
— *Spiraculum tubarum*. F° *Guil. Jones* [?1633]
— See RACSTER (J) Booke of the seven planets.
- ALBIN DE VALSERGUES (Jean d') See SERRES (J. de)
- ALBUMAZAR See TOMKIS (T)
- ALESSIO PIEMONTESE The *Secretes*...Translated...by
Willyam Warde (4 *Pts*)
4° [*Pt* 1] *J. Kyngston, for J. Wight* 1580
Pt 2. *J. Kyngston, for I. Wight* [?1580]
Pt 3. *T. Dawson, for I. Wyght* 1578
Bk iv. Translated...by Richard Androse. *J. Wyght* 1578
- ALEXIS (*of Piedmont*) See ALESSIO PIEMONTESE
- ALEXIS DE SALO See SALO
- ALEYN (Charles) The historie of...Henrie...the Seventh.
8° *T. Cotes, for W. Cooke* 1638

- ALFRED (*King*) See ASSER Aelfredi regis res gestae.
- ALI ABENÇUFIAN *pseud.* Almansor...published By Robert Ashley. 4° [W. Stansby] for J. Parker 1627
- ALLDE (Edward) See LUIS DE GRANADA Meditations.
- ALLEN (Robert) Concordances of the holy proverbs...and... Ecclesiastes. 4° W. Hall and I. Beale, for W. Welbie 1612
- The doctrine of the gospel. (3 Pts) F° T. Creede 1606
- ALLEN (William) An apologie...of the two English Colleges. 8° Mounts in Henault 1581
- [—] A true sincere...defence of english catholiques. 8° [? Ingolstadt ?] 1584
- See D (G) Briefe discoverie.
- ALLENSON (John) See WHITAKER (W) Praelectiones: Tractatus.
- ALLEY (William) Πρωχομουσεῖον The poore mans Librarie. (2 Tom.) F° I. Daye 1571
- ALLISTON (I) The exercise of true spirituall Devotion. (Pt 1) 12° F. Kyngston, for T. Man 1610
- A[LLOT] (R[obert]) Englands Parnassus. 8° For N. L[ing] C. B[urby] and T. H[aies] 1600
- ALMANACH 1619 See NEVE (J)
- ALMANSOR (Jakub) (*King*) See ALI ABENÇUFIAN *pseud.* Almansor.
- AMBOYNA See REMONSTRANCE...of the Netherlands: TRUE relation.
- AMES (William) Coronis Ad collationem Hagiensem. 12° F. Kingstonus sump. R. Allotti 1630
- The marrow of sacred divinity. 4° E. Griffin for I. Rothwell [c.1638]
- See BAYNES (P) Diocesans Tryall: GATAKER (T) Antithesis.
- AMIS (William) See AMES (W)
- AMYOT (Jacques) See PLUTARCHUS Lives.
- ANABAPTISTS See DISCOVERY of the...Family of Love.
- ANCRE (*Marquis d'*) See CONCINI (C) (*Marquis d'Ancre*)
- ANDERTON (James) The apologie of the Romane church. (By J. Br[erely] *pseud.* J. ANDERTON) 4° 1604
- ANDREWES (Lancelot) The copie of the Sermon... 6 April 1604. 4° R. Barker 1604
- ...Opuscula quaedam posthuma. (2 Pts) 4° F. Kyngston pro R. B[adger] & A. Hebb 1629
- [—] A patterne of Catechisticall Doctrine. 12° For W. Garrett 1630

- Responsio ad apologiam... Bellarmini. 4° *R. Barkerus* 1610
- A sermon... on Easter day last, 1614. 4° *R. Barker* 1614
- A sermon... on Easter day last, 1618. 4° *I. Bill* 1618
- Tortura Torti. 4° *R. Barkerus* 1609
- See COSIN (R) Apologie.
- ANDROSE (Richard) See ALESSIO PIEMONTESE *Secretes Bk iv.*
- ANGEL (*Father*) of Joyeuse. See JOYEUSE
- ANGELOS (Christopher) Christopher Angell... who tasted of many stripes. 4° *I. Lichfield, and I. Short, Oxford* 1618
- Ἐγκώμιον. 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1619
- Ἐγχειρίδιον (2 Pts) 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1619
- Περὶ τῆς ἀποστασίας τῆς ἐκκλησίας (2 Pts) 4° [*W. Stansby*] 1624
- Πόνησις. 4° *I. Lichfield, and W. Wrench, Oxford* 1617
- ANNE (*of Denmark*) · See CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY *Lacrymae.*
- ANNOSUS (Fidelis) *Verementianus, pseud.* See FLOYD (J) *Survey.*
- ANSWER Answers to certaine scandalous Papers See SALISBURY (Robert CECIL *Earl of*)
- An answer to the demands of a great Prelate. 8° *Roan* 1626
- The answers of Some Brethren... also, duplies. (2 Pts) 4° *R. Y[oung]* 1638
- ANTHOLOGIA in regis exanthemata See CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
- ANTHONY (*King of Portugal*) See ANTONIO
- ANTHONY (Francis) The apologie... of... Aurum Potabile. 4° *I. Legatt* 1616
- ANTIDUELLO See ESPAGNE (J. d') *Antiduello.*
- ANTIMARTINUS See L (A)
- ANTON (Robert) The philosophers satyrs. 4° *T. C[reede] and B. A[lsop] for R. Iackson* 1616
- ANTONINUS (Marcus Aurelius)... Meditations... translated... by Meric Casaubon. (2 Pts) 4° *M. Flesher, for R. Mynne* 1634
- ANTONIO (*King of Portugal*) The explanation. of the... right and tytle, of... Anthonie. 4° *C. Plantyn, Leyden* 1585
- APHORISMES or... the doctrine of the Iesuits. (2 Pts) 4° [*W. Hall*] 1609
- APOLLINARIUS Μετάφρασις τοῦ ψάλτηρος. 8° *G. Bishop* 1590
- APOLOGIA Ecclesiae Anglicanae See JEWEL (J)
- APOLOGY An apologie for sundrie proceedings See COSIN (R)

- Apologie of private Masse See JEWEL (J)
- An Apology...for the Christians of Fraunce...translated...by
Sir Iherom Bowes. 8° *I. Day* 1579
- A[P-ROBERT] (J) The younger brother his apologie.
4° *I. Lichfield for E. Forrest, Oxford* 1624(34)
- ARCANDAM The most excellent...booke of...Arcandam or,
Alcandrin...out of French...By William Warde.
8° *F. Kyngston* 1634
- ARCHANGEL (*Father*) [=John FORBES of Corse] See JOYEUSE
(H. de) Life.
- ARGALL (John) [De vera poenitentia] 8° *R. Field* 1604
- ARIOSTO (Lodovico) [Ariostos seven Planets governing Italie.
[Trans. R. Tofte] 4° *W. Stansby for R. Jackson* 1611]
- Orlando furioso in English...by Sr Iohn Haringtō.
F° [Col.] *R. Field, for I. Norton and S. Waterson* 1607
- The Supposes See GASCOIGNE (G) Hundreth sundrie Flowres.
- ARISTOTLE ...de poetica (Lat. a T. Goulston) 4° *T. Snodhami* 1623
- Epitome doctrinae moralis...per Theophilum Golium.
8° *Apud T. & J. Buck, ac R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae* 1634
- [Physica] See VELCURIO (J)
- [Rhetoric *Gr. Lat.* Ed. T. Goulston] 4° *E. Griffini* 1619
- See BURIDANUS (J) Quaestiones ethicorum: PAVONIUS (F)
Summa ethicae.
- ARMINIUS See YATES (J) Gods arraignment.
- ART Arte of english poesie See PUTTENHAM (G)
- Art of good lywyng See Book Intytulyd The art.
- ARTICLES agreed on by the Bishoppes...M.D.LII.
4° [Col.] *R. Graftonus Iun.* 1553
- ...agreed by the Archbishops...in...1562. 4° *C. Barker* 1581
- — — 4° *C. Barker* 1586
- — — 4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1593
- — (Another ed.) 4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1593
- — — 4° *R. Barker* 1605
- — — 4° *R. Barker* 1612
- — — 4° *B. Norton, and I. Bill* 1628
- — — 4° *B. Norton, and I. Bill* 1629
- ...agreed upon...at Dublin...1615.
4° *R. Y[oung] for T. Downes* 1628
- See ARTICULI

ARTICLES, VISITATION

- ...in the Kynges Maiesties Visitacion.
 4^o [Col.] *R. Grafton* [1547]
- ...in the fyrst yeere of...Elizabeth.
 4^o [Col.] *R. Iugge* [?1559]
- 4^o [Col.] *I. Kyngston, by the assent of C. Barker* [?1584]
- BEDFORD ARCHDEACONRY 4^o [*T. Cotes*] 163[6]
- BUCKINGHAM ARCHDEACONRY 4^o *London* 1627
- 4^o *R. Badger* 1630
- CANTERBURY PROVINCE (Ten dioceses) (R. Bancroft)
 4^o *R. Blower, for T. Pavier* 1605
- (For Norwich) (G. Abbot) 4^o *W. Iaggard* 1613
- — (W. Laud) 4^o *R. Badger* 163[5]
- CANTERBURY DIOCESE ...S^r Iames Hussey...Commissary
 generall. 4^o [?J. Haviland] 1621
- (W. Laud) 4^o *R. Badger* 163[4]
- CANTERBURY DEANRY OF ARCHES 4^o 163[?]
- COLCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY 4^o *T. Harper* 163[5]
- COVENTRY AND LICHFIELD DIOCESE (R. Wright)
 4^o *I. R[aworth] for R. Whitaker* 1639
- DUBLIN PROVINCE ...Lord Primates...Metropolitall.
 4^o *Society of Stationers, Dublin* 1640
- DURHAM DIOCESE (T. Morton) 4^o [*H. R.*] *for R. Whitaker* 1640
- DURHAM ARCHDEACONRY (G. Clarke) 4^o *For R. Milbourne* 1636
- ESSEX ARCHDEACONRY 4^o *B. Alsop and T. F[awcet]* 1638
- HUNTINGDON ARCHDEACONRY 4^o 1624
- 4^o 164[?]
- LEICESTER ARCHDEACONRY (R. Johnson)
 4^o [?J. Windet] *for E.E. and A.G.* 1611
- LONDON DIOCESE (R. Bancroft) 4^o *V. Simmes* 1598
- (G. Montein) 4^o *For N. Butter* 1627
- (W. Juxon) 4^o *R. Badger* 1640

ARTICLES, VISITATION (*continued*)

LONDON: DEAN AND CHAPTER OF ST. PAUL'S 4° *T. Cotes* 1632
 LONDON ARCHDEACONRY (T. Ailmer) 4° *T. Purfoot* 1625

NORTHUMBERLAND ARCHDEACONRY (E. Gower)
 4° [*H.R.*] *for R. Milbourne* 1639

NORWICH DIOCESE (J. Overall) 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1619

— (R. Corbet) 4° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1633

— (M. Wren) 4° *R. Badger* 1636

— (R. Montagu) 4° *E. P[urslowe] for H. Seile* 1638

— — 4° [*University Printers*] *Cambridge* 1638

NORWICH ARCHDEACONRY 4° *J. Raworth* 163[?]

NOTTINGHAM ARCHDEACONRY 4° *T. Cotes for A. Crooke* 1639

ROCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY 4° *London* 1608

— 4° *T. Cotes* 1632

SUFFOLK ARCHDEACONRY (R. Pearson)
 4° [*? F. Kingston*] 1618

— — 4° *F. Kingston* 1625

— — 4° *F. Kyngston* 1633

— — 4° *T. Paine* 1638

YORK PROVINCE (R. Neile) 4° *J. Norton* 1640

ARTICULI, de quibus convenit inter Archiepiscopos... 1562.

— per Archiepiscopum... 1584. 4° *I. Dayum* 1571

— per Archiepiscopum... 1584. 4° *C. B[arker]* 1584]

ASCHAM (Roger) *Apologia... pro caena Dominica.*
 8° (*H. Middletoni*) *pro F. Coldocko* 1577

— '[Disertissimi viri Rogeri Aschami]'
 8° [*Col.*] *H. Middletoni* [*pro F. Coldocko*] 1578

— A report and Discourse... of Germany. 4° *I. Daye* [?] 1570]

— The scholemaster. 4° *I. Daye* 1571(-73)

— — 4° *A. Ieffes* 1589

ASHLEY (Anthony) See WAGENAR (L. J) *Mariners mirror.*

ASHLEY (Robert) See ALI ABENÇUFIAN *Almansor: BARRI (C)*
Cochin-China.

- ASKEW (Egeon) Brotherly reconciliation.
4° [R. Field] for G. Bishop 1605
- ASPLEY (John) Speculum Nauticum. 4° T. Harper 1624
- ASSER Aelfredi regis res gestae. F° [J. Day 1574]
- ASSERTION An Assertion For...Christian Church-Policie.
[? by W. STOUGHTON] 8° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1604
- ASSHETON (Abdias) See WHITAKER (W) Praelectiones.
- ATHON (Johannes de) [=J. ACTON] See LYNDWOOD (W) Con-
stitutiones legitime.
- ATTERSOLL (William) A commentarie upon...Philemon.
F° T. Cotes 1633
- The new covenant. 4° W. Iaggard 1614
- AUDIGUIER (Vital d') *Sieur de la Ménor.* See GARCIA (Don)
Sonne of the rogue.
- AUDOENUS (Johannes) See OWEN (J)
- AUGUSTINUS A pretious booke of heavenly Meditations...
translated...By Tho. Rogers. (3 Pts)
12° R. H[odgkinson] for the Company of Stationers 1640
- [de Haeresibus] See VINCENTIUS LIRINENSIS
- AUGUSTUS or, An Essay.
12° B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcett] for H. Seile 1632
- AURELIUS (Abraham) Iobus, sive de patientia. 4° R. Junii 1632
- AURIFABER (Joannes) See JONAS (J) ...hystorie of...
Martyne Luther.
- AVILA (Juan de) The audi filia...Translated (by L. T)
4° [St Omer] 1620
- [AVITY (Pierre d')] The Estates...of the world...Translated
...by Edw: Grimstone.
F° A. Islip; for M. Lownes; and I. Bill 1615
- AYLESBURY (Thomas) A sermon...the second day of
June...1622. 4° G. Eld for L. Becket and R. Wilson 1623
- AYLMER (John) See BROUGHTON (H) Letters [c. 1591]
- AYRAULT (Pierre) A discourse for Parents honour and
authoritie...into English...by J. Budden.
8° E. Griffin for W. Harper and T. Harper 1614
- AYSCU (Edward) A historie contayning the Warres...betweene
England and Scotland. 4° G. Eld 1607

- B (A) *See* MUSKET (G) Bishop.
- B (D) [=Daniel BUCK] *See* JACOB (H) Defence 1599
- B (F) *See* BROUGHTON (H) Certayne questions.
- B (I) [=I. BARGRAVE] *See* IMPARTIAL DISCOVERY
- *See* BENNETT (J) Hope of Peace: BÈZE (T de) Household Prayers.
- B (J. B) *See* BOTERO (G) Observations.
- B (R) *See* BROUGHTON (R) Iudgement: BUENTING (H) Itinerarium: PARSONS (R) Apologick Epistle: First part: WHITE (F) Replie.
- B (T) *See* BEDFORD (T) Treatise: BRASBRIDGE (T) Abdias: LA PRIMAUDAYE (P. de) French academie.
- B (W) [=W. BISHOP] *See* WOTTON (A) Defence.
- *See* BISHOP (W) Reformation: C (T) Treatise: TEN Learned Personages.
- BABINGTON (Gervase) The workes. (3 Pts)
F^o *G. Eld and M. Flesher* 1622
- BACON (Francis) ... Operum moralium et civilium Tomus...
Curâ...Guilielmi Rawley (De Dignitate...) (2 Pts)
F^o Pt 1 *E. Griffini* 1638
Pt 2 *I. Haviland* 1638
- [—] Certaine considerations touching the...Church of England.
4^o [T. Cotes] 1640
- Certaine Miscellany Works. 4^o *I. Haviland for H. Robinson* 1629
- The charge...touching Duells. 4^o [G. Eld] for R. Wilson 1614
- ...De sapientia Veterum.
12^o *F. Kyngston for J. Norton and R. Whitaker* 1634
- [—] A declaration of the Practises...by Robert late Earle of Essex.
4^o *R. Barker* 16[01]
- The elements of the common lawes (2 Pts)
4^o *Assignes of I. More Esq.* 1630
- Essayes...(Meditationes sacrae) (2 Pts)
8^o [Col.] *I. Windet for H. Hooper* 1597
- — 8^o *I. D[awson] for E. Iaggard* 1624
- — 4^o *I. Haviland* 1629
- ...Historia Vitae & Mortis. 8^o *I. Haviland, imp. M. Lownes* 1623
- The historie of...Henry The Seventh.
F^o *W. Stansby for M. Lownes, and W. Barret* 1622
- Instauratio magna. (2 Pts)
F^o *J. Billium (B. Nortonium and I. Billium)* 1620

- Sylva sylvarum...Published...by W: Rawley (New atlantis)
(2 Pts) F^o (*J. Haviland*) for W. Lee 1631(-39)
- BACON (Roger) The Mirror of Alchimy.
4^o [Col.] *T. Creede* for *R. Olive* 1597
- BADDELEY (Richard) The boy of bilson.
4^o *F. K[ingston]* for *W. Barret* 1622
- BAGSHAW (Christopher) See ELY (H) Certaine briefe notes.
- BAILLIE (James) Spiritual marriage.
4^o *B. A[lsop]* and *T. Fawcet*, for *R. Allot* 1627
- BAINBRIDGE (John) An astronomically description of the late
Comet. 4^o *E. Griffin* for *H. Fetherstone* 1618
- — 4^o *E. Griffin* for *I. Parker* 1619
- See PROCLUS Σφαῖρα.
- BAKER (John) Lectures upon The twelve Articles (a briefe...
Confession...By...Iohn Hooper)
8^o *N. Okes*, by the Assignment of *R. Barker* 1613
- BAKER (Sir Richard) Meditations...upon the Lords prayer.
4^o *Anne Griffin* 1636
- — 4^o *T. Paine*, for *F. Eglesfield* 1640
- BALE (John) The Apology...agaynste a ranke Papyst.
8^o [Col.] *J. Day* [1550]
- [A brefe Chronycle concerning...Sir Johan Oldecastell.
8^o *A. Scoloker* and *W. Seres* ?1548]
- A declaration of Edmonde Bonners articles.
8^o [Col.] *J. Tysdall*, for *F. Coldocke* 1561
- A dialoge or Communycacyon. 8^o For *R. Foster* 1549
- The first two partes...of the Englyshe Votaryes.
8^o [Col.] *J. Tysdale* 1560
- [The Image Of both churches] (3 Pts) 8^o [Col.] *R. Jugge* [?1548]
- See JONAS (J) True hystorie of...Martyne Luther.
- BALL (John) A friendly triall...tending to separation.
4^o *R. Daniel* for *E. Brewster*, Cambridge 1640
- [—] A short treatise...of Christian Religion.
8^o *W. Stansby* for *E. Brewster* and *R. Bird* 1629
- BALL (Thomas) See PRESTON (J) Golden scepter.
- BALZAC (Jean Louis GUEZ *Sieur de*) The letters...Translated...
By W(illiam) T(irwhy) Esq. 4^o *I[o]yce* *N[orton]* 1638
- See DU MOULIN (P) Wittie Encounter.
- [BANCROFT (Richard)] Daungerous positions and proceedings.
4^o *I. Wolfe* 1593

- — 4° *R. Young and R. Badger* 1640
 — A sermon...at paules Crosse. 8° *I. I[ackson] for G. Seton* 1588
 — — 4° *J. Norton* 1636
 [—] A survey of the pretended Holy Discipline. 4° *I. Wolfe* 1593
 — See ARTICLES, VISITATION Canterbury Province: London
 Diocese: BRIEFVE discovery.
- BANISTER (John) A needefull...treatise of Chyrurgerie.
 8° *T. Marshe* 1575
- BANISTER (Richard) [Banisters Breviary] (A worthy treatise
 [by Jacques GUILLEMEAU]) (An appendent...treatise) (3 Pts)
 12° *Pts 1 & 2. F. Kyngston, for T. Man* 1622
Pt 3. W. Iones 1621
- BARCKLEY (*Sir* Richard) A discourse of the felicitie of man.
 4° [*R. Field*] *for W. Ponsonby* 1598
 — — 4° *R. Y[oung]* 1631
- BARCLAY (John) ...Poematum libri duo.
 12° *G. Turner, Imp. Guil. Webb, Oxonii* 1636
 [—] Series patefacti nuper parricidii. 4° *R. B[arker]* 1605
- BARCLAY (William) ...De Certamine G. Eglisemmii cum G.
 Buchanano. 8° *G. Eldum* 1620
 — De potestate papae. 8° [*? A. Hatfield*] 1609
- BARD (George) See PHILIPS (E) Certaine...sermons.
- BARGRAVE (Isaac) See IMPARTIAL
- BARKHAM (John) See CRAKANTHORPE (R) Defensio.
- BARLOW (John) Hierons last Fare-well. (A christians last
 day) 4° *W. Stansby for W. Butler* 1618
- BARLOW (Thomas) See SCHEIBLER (C) Metaphysica.
- BARLOW (William) An answer to a catholike Englishman.
 4° *T. Haveland for M. Law* 1609
 — Psalmes and Hymnes of Praier and Thanksgiving. 4° 1613
 — [A Sermon preached...Martii 1. 1600. With a...discourse.
 8° *For M. Law* 1601]
- The summe...of the conference...at Hampton Court, Ianuary
 14, 1603. 4° *I. Windet, for M. Law* 1604
 — — 4° *I. Bill* 1625
 — — 4° *J. Norton* 1638
 — Vita et obitus...Richardi Cosin. 4° *Deputati C. Barker* 1598
 — See PARSONS (R) Discussion.
- BARNARD (John) See DWALPHINTRAMIS

- BARNARD (William) See VANDERNOTE (J) Governance.
- BARNAUD (Nicholas) See EUSEBIUS PHILADELPHUS Dialogi.
- BARNERD (Richard) See BERNARD
- BARNES (Robert) The supplication...unto Henrye the eyght.
8° [Col.] *H. Syngelton* [?1548]
— See TINDALE (W) Whole workes.
- BARNES (Thomas) The wise-mans forecast.
4° *I. D[awson]* for *N. Newbery* 1624
- BARO (Peter) De fide. 8° *R. Dayum* 1580
— ...de praestantia & dignitate divinae Legis.
8° *H. Midletonus imp. G. B[ishop]* ?1587]
- ...in Jonam...Praelectiones 39...Operâ & studio Osmundi
Laki. F° *J. Dayum* 1579
- A speciall Treatise of Gods Providence...Englished by I(ohn)
L(udham) 8° *I. Wolfe* [?1588]
- See H (E) De fide.
- BARON (Robert) Ad Georgii Turnebulli tetragonismum...
apodixis catholica. 8° *E. Rabanus, Abredoniae* 1631
- Disputatio theologica, De formali objecto Fidei.
4° *E. Rabanus, Abredoniae* 1627
- Disputatio theologica, De vero discrimine peccati mortalis.
8° *E. Rabanus, Abredoniae* 1633
- Philosophia theologiae ancillans.
8° *E. Rabanus, Andreaepoli* [St Andrews] 1621
- BARRET (William) Ius regis.
8° '*Basileiae. Apum H. Pistum*' [N. Okes] 1612
- BARRI (Christophoro) Cochín-China...published by Robert
Ashley. 4° *R. Raworth; for R. Clutterbuck* 1633
- BARROW (Henry) See GIFFORD (G) Short Reply.
- ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΑ ΔΩΡΑ, Sive, Sylloge Epistolarum...Regalium.
8° *R. Badger* 1640
- BASTINGIUS (Jeremias) A catechisme of christian religion.
8° *R. Walde-grave, Edinburgh* 1591
- BASTWICK (John) Παράξεις τῶν ἐπισκόπων, sive apologeticus.
8° [? London] 1636
- See LAUD (W) Speech.
- BAXTER (Nathaniel) See CALVIN (J) Lectures: DOWNE (J)
Treatise.
- BAYLEY (Thomas)...de merito mortis Christi...Concio ejusdem.
4° *J. L[ichfield] & W. T[urner]* Imp. *T. Huggins, Oxoniae* 1626

- BEDFORD (Thomas) A treatise of the sacraments... With a
Sermon. (2 Pts) 12° Pt 1. *R. Bishop, for A. Roper* 1639
Pt 2. *E. G[riffin] for A. Roper* 1638
- BEDINGFIELD (Robert) A sermon preached... 24. of October.
1624. 4° *I. Lichfield and W. Turner, for H. Cripps, Oxford* 1625
- BEDWELL (Thomas) *Mesolabium architectonicum.*
4° *J. Norton* 1639
- See SCHONERUS (L) *De Numeris.*
- BEDWELL (William) See MUHAMMAD (*Prophet*) *Mohammedis*
Imposturae.
- BEE HIVE of the Romishe Church See MARNIX (P. van)
- BEKINSAU (John) *De supremo et absoluto regis imperio.*
8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* 1546(-7)
- BELL (James) See FOXE (J) *Pope confuted: Sermon... at the*
Christening.
- BELL (Thomas) A christian dialogue.
4° *N. Okes, for W. Welby* 1609
- The downefall of poperie. 4° *A. Islip, for A. Iohnson* 1604
- [A fresh larum or new challenge. 4° ?*T. Creede* ?1605]
- ...Motives: concerning romish faith.
- 4° *I. Legate, Cambridge* 1605
- [The Regiment of the Church. 4° *T. C[reede] for W. Welby* 1606]
- BELLARMINO (Roberto) *The art of dying well... Translated...*
by C.E. 8° [*St Omer*] 1622
- *Eglurhad helaeth-lawn o'r athrawaeth gristnogawl.*
8° [*St Omer*] 1618
- See ANDREWES (L) *Responsio:* BUCKERIDGE (J) *De potestate*
papae: GORDON (J) *Antitortobellarminus:* MORTON (T)
Causa regia: RAINOLDS (J) *Defence:* SUTCLIFFE (M) *De vera*
christi: WHITAKER (W) *Disputatio:* *Praelectiones:* WIDD-
RINGTON (R) *Apologia:* *Cleare... confutation:* YATES (J)
Gods arraignment.
- BELLEAGENT (Paul de) See CAMDEN (W) *Annales* 1624
- BELLENDEN (John) See HOLINSHED (R) *First.*
- BELLOU (Pierre de) See CATHOLICKE APOLOGIE
- BELLUM GRAMMATICALE See GUARNA (A)
- BENEFIELD (Sebastian) A commentarie... upon the first
Chapter of... Amos. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1613
- *Doctrinae christianae sex capita... accessit appendix... ab*
Humphredo Leechio. 4° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1610

- BENLOWES (Edward) *Sphinx theologica*.
8° *Ex Acad. Typog. Cantabrigiae* [1636]
- BENNET (Father) [= W. FITCH of *Canfield*] See CANFIELD (B)
Rule: JOYEUSE (H. de) Life.
- BENNETT (John) The hope of Peace.
4° '*Heires of D. Turner, Franckford*' [? T. Creede] 1601
- BENSE (Petrus) *Analogo-diaphora*.
8° *Guil. Turner, Imp. Authoris, Oxoniae* 1637
- BENTHAM (Thomas) A notable...exposition, upon the fourth
of Mathew. 8° *R. Waldegrave* [?15-]
[BERKELEY (Sir William)] The lost lady. F° [N. Okes] 1638(-7)
- BERNARD (Richard) Christian advertisements. 8° *F. Kyngston* 1608
— The common Catechisme. 8° *I. Norton for S. Man* 1640
— Contemplative pictures...The first part.
8° *W. Hall for W. Welbie* 1610
— The fabulous foundation of the Popedom.
4° *J. Lichfield, and J. Short, for W. Spier, Oxford* 1619
— The faithfull shepheard. 4° *A. Hatfield for I. Bill* 1607
— — ...The Shepheards practise. (2 Pts)
4° *A. Hatfield for I. Bill* 1609
— Looke beyond Luther. 4° *F. Kyngston* 1623
— Plaine Evidences.
4° *T. Snodham, for E. Weaver, and W. Welby* 1610
— The ready way to good works. 12° *F. Kyngston* 1635
— Rhemes against rome. 4° *F. Kingston, for E. Blackmore* 1626
— See ROBINSON (J) Iustification.
- BEROALDUS (Matthaeus) A Short view of the Persian Monarchie
[Trans. Hugh Broughton] 4° *T. Orwin* 1590
- BÈZE (Théodore de) *Ecclesiastes*. 8° *I. Legatt, Cambridge* [?1593]
— ...Houshold Prayers (Trans. I. B) 12° *N. Okes, for W. Iones* 1607
— Iob expounded. 8° *I. Legatt, Cambridge* [?1593]
— See BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN): BIBLE, LAT. PSALMORUM: BIBLE,
LAT. N.T.

BIBLE: ENGLISH

- COVERDALE'S F° [? C. Froschauer, Zurich] 4 Oct. 1535
— 4° ?[C. Froschauer for A. Hester, Zurich] 1550
MATTHEW'S Ed. Becke F° *J. Daye, and W. Seres* 17 Aug. 1549

BIBLE: ENGLISH (*continued*)

CRANMER'S	F°	<i>T. Petyt, and R. Redman, for T. Berthelet</i>	1540
—		F° <i>R. Grafton</i>	1541 (Nov. 1540)
—		F° [<i>E. Whitchurche</i> 29 Dec. 1549]	
GENEVAN		F° <i>C. Barker</i>	1583
—		F° <i>R. Barker</i>	(1607)
—		4° (<i>R. Barker</i>)	[c. 1607]
BISHOPS'		F° [<i>R. Jugge</i> 1568]	
—		4° [<i>Col.</i>] <i>R. Jugge</i>	[1573]
—		F° <i>Deputies of C. Barker</i>	1588
DOUAI	(2 tom.)	4° <i>L. Kellam, Doway</i>	1609(—10)
—	(2 tom.)	4° <i>I. Cousturier, Rouen</i>	1635
ROYAL VERSION		F° <i>R. Barker</i>	1611
—		4° <i>R. Barker</i>	1614(—13)
—		F° <i>T. and J. Buck, Cambridge</i>	(1629)
—		4° <i>T. and J. Buck, Cambridge</i>	(1630)
—		F° <i>R. Barker, and Assignes of I. Bill</i>	1634
—		F° <i>T. Buck and R. Daniel, Cambridge</i>	(1638)

PSALMS:

PROSE	The Psalter or Psalms...after...the great		
	Byble.	4° (<i>E. Whitechurch</i>)	1549
— —	(<i>another ed.</i>)	4° [<i>E. Whitchurch</i>]	1549
— —		4° (<i>H. Powell for E. Whitechurche</i>)	1549
—	The Psalter...Every Psalme havynge his argu-		
	ment before.	8° [<i>Col.</i>] <i>E. Whytchurch</i>	[c. 1550]
—	The Psalter or Psalmes...after the...great Bible.		
		4° <i>Assigne of W. Seres</i>	[? 1587]
—	The book of psalmes: Englished both in Prose and		
	Metre...By H. A(insworth)	4° <i>G. Thorp, Amsterdam</i>	1612
—	See COMMON PRAYER		
METRICAL: STERNHOLD AND HOPKINS		16° [<i>E. Whitchurch</i> ? 1553]	
—		4° <i>I. Daye</i>	[? 1573]
—		F° <i>I. Wolfe, for the Assigns of R. Day</i>	1586
—		16° <i>I. Windet, for the assignes of R. Day</i>	1597

BIBLE: ENGLISH (*continued*)PSALMS (*continued*)METRICAL: STERNHOLD AND HOPKINS (*continued*)

	F°	<i>For the Company of Stationers</i>	1607
—	8°	<i>For the Companie of Stationers</i>	1609
—	4°	[<i>T. Dawson</i>] <i>for the Company of Stationers</i>	1616
—	F°	<i>T. and J. Buck, Cambridge</i>	1629
—	24°	[<i>G. Miller</i>] <i>for the Company of Stationers</i>	1632
—	4°	<i>T. P. for the Company of Stationers</i>	1633
—	F°	<i>E. P[urslowe] for the Company of Stationers</i>	1636
—	8°	<i>G. M[iller] for the Company of Stationers</i>	1637
—	F°	<i>T. Buck and R. Daniel, Cambridge</i>	1638

METRICAL: OTHER VERSIONS The Psalter...newly translated into Englysh metre...by Robert Crowley. 4° *R. Crowley* 20 Sept. 1549

— The whole Psalter translated into English Metre. 4° *I. Daye* [?1567]

— The psalmes...Translated by King James. F° *T. Harper* 1636

NEW TESTAMENT

TINDALE'S 4° [*T. Petyt*] 1548]

— 4° [Col.] *R. Jugge* [1552]

COVERDALE'S 16° [? *Antwerp* ?1538]

RHEMES The text...with A Confutation...by William Fulke. F° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1589

— 4° *D. Vervliet, Antwerp* 1600

— The text...with A Confutation...by W. Fulke. F° *R. Barker* 1601

— — (...A defense) (2 Pts) F° *For J. Bill* 1617

— 4° *I. Cousturier [Rouen]* 1633

CONCORDANCES See ALLEN (R) Concordances: HERREY (R. F) Two...Concordances: KNIGHT (W) Concordance.

BIBLE: OTHER VERSIONS

ANGLO-SAXON NEW TESTAMENT The gospels of the fower Evangelistes. 4° *I. Daye* 1571

GREEK PSALMS See COMMON PRAYER (Greek)

— NEW TESTAMENT Cum Notis...R. Stephani, I. Scaligeri, & I. Casauboni. 8° *I. Billium* 1622

BIBLE: OTHER VERSIONS (*continued*)

GREEK N.T. (*continued*) 8° *T. Buck, Cantabrigiae* 1632

— — Cum Notis... *R. Stephani, J. Scaligeri, I. Casauboni.*

8° '*R. Whittaker*' [*B. and A. Elsevier, Leyden*] 1633

— — [] 8° [?16—]

— — [] 24° [?16—]

IRISH NEW TESTAMENT F° *J. Frankton, Dublin* 1602

LATIN F. Junii. (6 *Pts*)

F° *G. B[ishop] R. N[ewbery] & R. B[arker]* 1593(—2)

OLD TESTAMENT I. Tremellio & F. Junio (5 *Pts*)

4° *H. Middletonus, imp. G. B[ishop]* 1581

PSALMS Psalmorum Davidis et aliorum... *T. Beza...*

Auctore. 8° *T. Vautrollerius* 1580

— Psalterium Davidis... per Eobanum Hessum...
accessit Ecclesiastes. 16° *T. Vautrollerius* 1575

— Psalterium Davidis Latino-Saxonicum vetus, A
Johanne Spelmanno.

4° *R. Badger, imp. P. Stephani & C. Meredith* 1640

— Psalterium Davidis. 8° *R. Young* 1640

— (Metrical) See BUCHANAN (G) Psalmorum.

NEW TESTAMENT Per B. Galterum Deloenum.

4° *I. Mayler* 1540

— [T. Beza interprete. 8° *T. Vautrollier* 1574]

— — 4° *T. Vautrollerius* 1581

— — 16° *T. Vautrollerius* 1582

WELSH PSALMS Psalmau Dafydd.

4° [*Deputies of C. Barker*] 1588

— — Llyfry Psalmu... Drwy waith Edmund Prys.

4° [*M. Parsons*] 1638

— — See COMMON PRAYER (Welsh)

BIDDULPH (William) The travels of certaine Englishmen.

4° *T. Haveland, for W. Aspley* 1609

BILLINGSLEY (Henry) See EUCLID Elements.

BILSON (Thomas) De perpetua ecclesiae christi gubernatione.

4° [? *W. Stansby* or *R. Field*] *Imp. I. Billii* 1611

-- The effect of certaine Sermons. 4° *P. Short for W. Burre* 1599

- BODLEY (*Sir Thomas*) Bodleiomnema.
4° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1613
- BOETHIUS (*Hector*) See HOLINSHEDE (R) First.
- BOHEMIA The reasons which compelled...Bohemia to...elect
a new King. 4° *G. Waters, Dort* [?1621]
- BOLTON (*Edmund*) Nero Caesar.
F° [*T. Snodham for T. Walkley* 1624]
- BOLTON (*Robert*) A discourse about...happinesse.
4° *F. Kyngston, for E. Weaver* 1614
- — — 4° *I. Legatt, for E. Weaver* 1638
- ...Foure last Things...Hereunto is added the Sermon...by
M. Nic. Estwick. (2 Pts) 4° *G. Miller* 1639
- Instructions For...afflicted conciences.
4° *T. Badger, for T. Weaver* 1640
- Some...directions for...walking with God.
4° *I. Legatt, for E. Weaver* 1638
- See ESTWICK (N) Sermon.
- BOND (*John*) See HORATIUS Poemata.
- BONHAM (*Thomas*) The chyrurgians closet...drawne into
method...by Edward Poeton.
4° *G. Miller, for E. Brewster* 1630
- BONNER (*Edmund*) A profitable and necessarye doctryne, with
certayne homelies. (2 Pts) 4° [Col.] *I. Cawodi* [1555]
- See BALE (J) Declaration: GARDINER (Stephen) De vera
obedientia: HARPSFIELD (J) Concio.
- BOOK The book Intytulyd The art of good lywyng & good
deyng. F° (*A. Vérard, Parys 30 May*) [1503]
- A booke intituled: the english Protestants Recantation.
8° [? *Lancashire*] 1617
- A booke of certaine Canons (Liber quorundam Canonum...
1571) (2 Pts) 4° *I. Daye* [1571]
- Booke of Christian Prayers See DAY (R)
- The booke of Marchauntes. 8° *R. Jugge* 1547
- A Booke of presidents. 8° [Col.] *R. Tottyll* 1566
- — — 8° *R. Tottelli (7 Ap.)* 1578
- A booke of proclamations...Untill...Febr. 3...1609.
F° *R. Barker* 1609
- BOROUGH (*William*) A discours of the ...Cumpas See NORMAN
(R) Newe Attractive.

- BOSSEWELL (John) *Workes of Armorie* (2 Pts)
 4° *R. Totelli* 1572
- BOTERO (Giovanni) *Observations upon... Alexander, Caesar, Scipio.*
 8° *A. Islip, for I. Iaggard* 1602
- *Relations of the most famous kingdomes... Translated... by R. I[ohnson]*
 4° *I. Haviland* 1630
- BOUGHEN (Edward) *A sermon of confirmation.*
 4° *B. Alsop, for E. Adams* 1620
- BOURBON (Charles de) *Cardinal.* See ADVERTISEMENT
- BOURCHIER (John) *Lord Berners.* See FROISSART (J) [Chronicle]
- BOURNE (William) *Inventions or Devises.*
 4° *For T. Woodcock* [?1578]
- BOWES (Sir Jerome) *A True report of the... Murther.*
 4° *H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes* 1607
- See APOLOGY... for the Christians.
- BOWND (Nicholas) *Sabbathum veteris et novi testamenti.*
 4° *F. Kyngston, for T. Man and I. Porter* 1606
- See MORE (J) Table.
- BOY OF BILSON See BADDELEY (R)
- BOYS (John) *The Workes.* F° [*G. Miller*] for *W. Aspley* 1629(–30)
- *Remaines.* 4° *A. Math[ewes] for H. Robinson* 1631
- BR. (I) [= J. BRERELY *pseud.*] See ANDERTON (J) *Apologie.*
- BRABOURNE (Theophilus) *A Defence Of... the sabbath day.*
 4° [*Amsterdam*] 1632
- BRADFORD (John) *Godly Meditations upon the Lords Prayer.*
 12° *E. Allde* 1604(–5)
- [Two notable Sermons. 8° ? *J. Charlewood and J. Wight* ?1581]
- See COTTON (C) *Mirror.*
- [BRADSHAW (William)] *Humble motives for association.*
 8° 1601
- *A plaine... exposition of the second... Thessalonians.*
 4° *E. Griffin for W. Bladen* 1620
- *A treatise of iustification.* 12° *T. Creede, for W. Bladon* 1615
- [—] *The unreasonableness of the separation* (2 Pts)
 4° *G. Waters, Dort* 1614
- BRAHE (Tico) ... *Astronomical Coniectur.*
 4° (*B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcett] for M. [Spark] and S. Nealand* 1632)
- BRAITHWAIT (Richard) See BRATHWAITE

- B[RASBRIDGE] (T[homas]) Abdias the Prophet.
8° *H. Binneman, for G. Bishop* 1574
BRATHWAITE (Richard) A survey Of History.
4° *I. Okes, for I. Emery* 1638
BRENT (Nathaniel) See SARPI (P) Historie.
BRERELY (John) *pseud.* See ANDERTON (J) Apologie.
BREREWOOD (Edward) De ponderibus, et pretiis veterum
Nummorum. 4° [*W. Stansby*] *apud I. Billium* 1614
— Elementa Logicae. 12° *I. Billium* 1619
— Enquiries touching . . . Languages, and Religions.
4° [*W. Stansby*] *for I. Bill* 1614
— — 4° *I. Norton, for I. Norton and R. Whitaker* 1635
— A learned treatise of the sabaoth.
4° *I. Lichfield for T. Huggins, Oxford* 1630
— A second treatise Of The Sabbath. 4° *J. Lichfield, Oxford* 1632
— Tractatus quidam logici. 4° *Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1628
— — . . . accesserunt . . . de Meteoris . . . de Oculo. (2 Pts)
8° *Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1631
BREVIARIUM
ABINGDON [Portiferium]
4° [Col.] *J. Scholarem, Abēdonensi* 12 Sep. 1528
SARUM Pars Estivalis. (3 Pts)
4° [Col.] *F. regnault, Parisiesi*, 1535 [*R. Caly*] 1555
— Pars Hyemalis. (3 Pts)
8° [Col.] *J. le Blanc pro Guil. Merlin, Parisiis* 1556
— Pars Estivalis. (3 Pts)
8° [Col.] *J. le Blanc pro Guil. Merlin, Parisiis* 1556(–7)
YORK [Nova Festa] 8° [Col.] *U. Mylner, Ebor.* [c.1513]
BRIAN (Thomas) The pisse-prophet.
8° *E. P[urslowe] for R. Thrale* 1637
BRIDGES (John) A defence of the government established.
4° *I. Windet, for T. Chard* 1587
— See MARPRELATE (M) Oh read over.
BRIEF Briefe answer unto Certaine Obiections See PARKES
(R)
— Briefe description of the whole worlde See ABBOT (G)
— A briefe discovery of the untruthes in a Sermon.
4° [*Marprelate Press* c.1588]
— A briefe Treatise containing many proper Tables . . . augmented
by W. W. 8° *V. Simmes for T. Adams* 1596

- A breefe Treatise Of the vertue of the Crosse. 8° *For E. White* 1599
- BRIGGS (Henry) *See* NAPIER (J) Description.
- BRIGHT (Timothy) In physicam Gulielmi Adolphi Scribonii. 8° *T. Thomasii, Cantabrigiae* 1584
- A treatise of melancholie. 8° *T. Vautrollier* 1586
- — 8° *W. Stansby* 1613
- BRIGHTMAN (Thomas) The Revelation of S. Iohn. 8° *J. Class (I. Claesson van Dorpe) Leyden* 1616
- BRIGHTWELL (Richard) *pseud.* *See* FRITH (J)
- BRIGIT (*Saint*) [Orationes] *See* PRIMER (Sarum) 1527
- BRINSLEY (John) The preachers charge. 4° *For R. Bird* 1631
- [The third part of the True watch. 4° *[J. Haviland] for T. Pavier* ?1623]
- BRISSET (Georges) The apologie. 4° *For W. Barley, and I. Baily* 1610
- BRISTOW (Richard) *See* FULKE (W) Reioynder: Retentive.
- BROCARD (James) The revelation of S. Iohn reveled... Englished by James Sanford. 4° *T. Marshe* 1582
- BROKE (*Sir* Robert) Ascuns Nouell cases de les ans & temps le Roy, H. 8. 8° *R. Tottelli* 1587
- BROOKE (John) *of Ashe.* *See* VIRET (P) Christian disputations.
- BROOKE (*Sir* Robert) *See* BROKE
- BROSSIER (Martha) A true discourse, upon... Martha Brossier ...Translated...by Abraham Hartwel. 4° *I. Wolfe* 1599
- BROUGHTON (Hugh) An advertisement of corruption. 4° *[R. Schilders, Middelburg]* 1604
- An apologie in briefe assertions. 4° *W. Kearney* 1592
- An Awnswear unto the...privy counsell. 4° *C. Waldkirch, Basil* 14 Dec. 1597
- A Censure of the late translation. 4° *[R. Schilders, Middelburg* ?15-]
- Certayne questions...between Mr Hugh Broughton...And Mr Henry Ainsworth. 4° 1605
- [A Comment upon Coheleth. 4° 1605]
- A concent of Scripture. 4° *[Col.] For G. Simson and W. White* [c.1585]
- Daniel his Chaldie visions. 4° *G. Simson* 1597
- Daniel with a brief explication. 4° *D. Aubri, Hanaw* 1607

- Declaration of generall corruption of Religion.
4° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1603
- A Declaration unto the Lordes.
4° 1611
- A Defence of . . . A Cōcent of Scripture.
4° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1609
- An epistle of an ebrew.
4° C. Waldkirch, Basil 1598
- An epistle to the learned nobilitie of England.
4° R. Schilders, Middelburgh 1597
- Epistolae variae.
4° C. Waldkirch, Basileae 1599
- An explication of. . . κατ'ἄλλην εἰς ἄδου. 4° [? Middelburg] 1605
- Iob. To the king. A Colon-Agrippina studie.
4° [? Amsterdam] 1610
- The Lamentations of Ieremy.
4° [? Amsterdam] 1608
- A letter . . . touching Mardochai his age.
4° For G. S[imson] and W. W[hite] 1590
- . . . letters . . . about Sheol and Hades.
4° I. Wolfe 1599
- [Letters to Q. Elizabeth, etc.]
4° [R. Watkins c.1591]
- A most humble supplication unto the king.
4° [? R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1609
- Observations Upon The first ten fathers.
4° W. White 1612
- Our lordes famile.
4° Amsterdam 1608
- A petition to the king.
4° 1611
- Principal positions.
4° [? Amsterdam] 1609
- A require of agreement.
4° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1611
- A revelation of the holy apocalyps.
4° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1610
- —
4° [? Amsterdam] 1610
- A seder olam.
4° 1594
- Sundry workes.
4° [For G. Simson and W. White c.1591]
- A supplication to the kinges Maiestie.
4° [? 16—]
- Textes of Scripture.
4° For G. Simson and W. White 1591
- A treatise of Melchisedek.
4° For G. Simson and W. White 1591
- Two little workes.
4° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1604
- See BEROALDUS (M) Short view.
- B[ROUGHTON] (R[ichard]) The iudgement of the apostles.
8° Widdow of M. Wyon, Doway 1632
- BROWNING (John) Concerning publike-prayer. 4° R. Badger 1636
- BRUCE (Robert) See RAINOLDS (W) Treatise.

- BRUNO (Vincenzo) An abridgment of meditations...translated
...by R. G. 12° *Permissu Superiorum* 1614
— A short treatise of...penaunce...another Treatise of confession.
12° ?1597
- BRUNSFELSIUS (Otto) A very true pronosticaciō...for...
m.ccccc.xxxvi....Translated...by Johñ Ryckes.
8° J. Byddell [1536]
- BRUTUS (Stephanus Junius) *pseud.* See LANGUET (H) Vin-
diciae.
- BRUYN (Ambrosius de) In originem...bacchanaliorum.
4° A. M[atthews] 1619
- BUCER (Martin) See CHEKE (Sir J) De obitu.
- BUCHANAN (George) De iure regni Apud Scotos.
4° [J. Ross, Edinburgh] 1580
— Psalmorum...Paraphrasis...studio Nathanis Chytraei.
12° E. Griffinum 1640
— Rerum Scoticarum historia. F° A. Arbuthnetum, Edimburgi 1582
— See BARCLAY (W) De Certamine.
- BUCK (Daniel) See JACOB (H) Defence of the churches.
- BUCK (Sir George) The great Plantagenet. 4° N. and I. Okes 1635
- BUCK (James) A treatise of the beatitudes.
4° B. A[isop] and T. F[awcet] for W. Cooke 1637
- BUCKERIDGE (John) De potestate papae.
4° Ex Off. Nortoniana apud I. Billium 1614
— A sermon...at Hampton Court...1606. 4° R. Barker [?1606]
- BUCKINGHAM ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- BUCKLEY (William) See SETON (J) Dialectica.
- BUCLAEUS (Gulielmus) See BUCKLEY (W)
- BUDDEN (John) Gulielmi Patteni...vita.
4° I. Barnesius, Oxoniae 1602
— See AYRAULT (P) Discourse.
- BUENTING (Henry) Itinerarium...Scripturae (Trans. R. B)
4° A. Islip 1619
- BUGENHAGEN (Johann) 'Pomeranus.' See JONAS (J) True
hystorie.
- BULLINGER (Heinrich) [Two Epystles] 8° [c.1549]
- BULTEEL (John) See PRIMROSE (G) Iacobs vow.
- BUNNY (Edmund) Certaine prayers. 4° C. Barker 1585
— Of divorce for adulterie. 4° J. Barnes, Oxford 1610

- See PARSONS (R) Booke: Christian directorie.
- BUNNY (Francis) A survey of the popes supremacie.
4° V. Simmes for R. Iacson 1595
- BUNTING (Henry) See BUENTING
- BUONI (Tommaso) Problemes of beautie...Translated...by
S. L(ennard) 12° G. Eld, for E. Blount, and W. Aspley 1606
- BURGES (John) An answer reioyned. (The lawfulness of
kneeling) (2 Pts) 4° A. Matthewes for R. Milbourne 1631
- See COVELL (W) Briefe answer.
- [BURGHLEY (W. CECIL Lord)] The Execution of Iustice.
4° [C. Barker] 1583
- BURGO (John de) Pupilla oculi...Impensis...Wilhelmi brettton.
4° [Col.] W. Hopylii, Paris 7 Kal. Jul. 1510
- BURHILL (Robert) Contra Martini Becani.
8° E. Griffin, imp. N. Butter 1613
- Pro tortura torti...Responsio. 8° R. Barkerus 1611
- BURIDANUS (Johannes) ...quaestiones...ethicorum Aristotelis.
4° L. L(ichfield) Imp. H. Cripps [et al.] Oxoniae 1637
- BURTON (Henry) A plea to an appeale. 4° W. I[ones] 1626
- The seven vials. 4° W. Jones 1628
- A tryall of Private Devotions. 4° For M. S[parke] 1628
- See DOW (C) Innovations: HEYLYN (P) Briefe...answer:
LAUD (W) Speech.
- BURTON (William) Certaine questions and Answers.
8° I. Windet for T. Cooke 1591
- BURY (Richard de) Philobiblon...Opera & studio T. I(ames)
4° I. Barnesius, Oxoniae 1599
- BUST (Matthew) See JOHN (Abp. of Euchaïta) Versus Iambici.
- BUTLER (Charles) The english grammar.
4° W. Turner, for the Authour, Oxford 1633
- The Feminin^e Monarchie.
4° W. Turner, for the Authour, Oxford 1634
- The principles of musik. 4° J. Haviland, for the Author 1636
- Rhetoricae libri duo. 8° I. Lichfield & I. Short, Oxoniae 1618
- Συγγέμια. 4° I. Lichfield & Guil. Turner, Oxoniae 1625
- BYFIELD (Nicholas) An exposition upon...Colossians.
F° E. G[riffin] for N. Butter 1617
- Sermons upon I Peter i. 4° E. Griffin for N. Butter 1617
- See BREREWOOD (E) Learned treatise.

- BYFIELD (Richard) The doctrine of the sabbath vindicated.
 4° *F. Kyngston for P. Stephens and C. Meredith* 1631
- BYTHNER (Victorinus) ...Lingua Eruditorum.
 8° *Guil. Turner, Imp. Authoris, Oxoniae* 1638
- C (A) See CHRISTIAN Liberty: COPLEY (A) Answer.
- C (A B) The unbishoping of Timothy See PRYNNE (W)
- C (D) See PLAYFERE (T) Nine sermons.
- C (G) See DU MOULIN (P) Learned treatise.
- C (H) See DU PERRON (J. D) Catholike moderator.
- C (I) [= John COLLETON?] The theatre of...Religion.
 8° [*St Omer*] 1620
- See RODRIGUEZ (A) Short...way.
- C (M) A briefe admonition to all english catholikes. 4° [*St Omer*] 1610
- [= T. CARRE] See RICHELIEU (*Cardinal*) Principall points.
- C (N) A saxon historie, of...Clodoaldus.
 4° *E. P[urslowe] for H. Seile* 1634
- See CARPENTER (N) Achitophel.
- C (R) See CRASHAW (R) Epigrammatum.
- C (R) *Esq.* [= Ric. CAREW] See HUARTE NAVARRO (J. de D)
 Examen.
- C (M^r R) *P. and Bachelor of Divinitie.* See CHAMBERS (R) Palestina.
- C (T) A godly...sermon, upon the 91. Psalme. 8° *For E. White* 1603
- A treatise of christian religion. 4° *F. Kyngston for T. Man* 1616
- See CARTWRIGHT (T) Replye: MICRON (M) Short...Instruction.
- C (Th. A. I) See EUDES (M) Catholique traditions.
- C (W) [= W. CRASHAW?] Decimarum Et Oblationum Tabula.
 4° *T. Purfoot* 1635
- [Dialogue] See ROGERS (H) Answer.
- [Polimanteia. 4° *J. Legate, Cambridge* 1595]
- CADE (Anthony) A iustification of the church Of England.
 4° [?] *G. Purslowe] for G. Lathum* 1630
- A sermon of...conscience. 4° *B. Alsop for T. Iones* 1621
- CAELIUS (Michael) See JONAS (J) True hystorie.
- CAESAR (C. Julius) Observations upon Caesars Comentaries. By
 Clement Edmundes (3 Pts) F° [*H. Lownes] for M. Lownes* 1609
- [CAIUS (John)] De antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Academiae.
 (2 Pts) 8° *H. Bynneman Aug.* 1568

- ...de canibus britannicis. (3 Pts) 8° *Gul. Seresium* 1570
 [CALDERWOOD (David)] Perth Assembly. 4° [?] *Holland* 1619
 CALVIN (John) The catechisme. 8° [Col.] *I. Kyngston* 1569
 — A commentary upon...Isaiah...Translated...by C. C(otton)
 F° *F. Kyngston* 1609
 — The Lectures...upon...Jonas. (2 Pts) 4° *For E. White* 1578
 — Sermons...upon...Iob, Translated...by Arthur Golding.
 F° *T. Dawson imp. G. Bishop* 1584
 — See BULLINGER (H) Two Epystles: FORME OF PRAYERS
 1584: YATES (J) Gods arraignment.
 CAMBI (Bartolommeo) The seaven trumpets of...Saluthius.
 12° *For I. Heigham, S. Omers* 1626
 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY Anthologia in regis exanthemata.
 4° *Acad. Cantab. Typ.* 1632
 — Carmen natalitium...Principis Elisabethae.
 4° *Acad. Cantab. Typ.* 1635
 — ...Dolor & Solamen. 4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1625
 — Ducis Eboracensis fasciae.
 4° *T. Buck & R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae* 1633
 — Epithalamium...Caroli Regis, et H. Mariae.
 4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1625
 — Gratulatio...Principis reditu ex Hispaniis.
 4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1623
 — Lacrymae...In obitum...Reginae Annae.
 4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1619
 — See CAIUS (J) De antiquitate.
 CAMDEN (William) Annales rerum...regnante Elizabetha...
 M.D.LXXXIX. F° *Guil. Stansbii, Imp. S. Watersoni* 1615
 — — Tomus alter. F° *Guil. Stansby, Imp. S. Waterson* 1627
 — Annales...de Elizabeth...M.D.LXXXIX. Traduites...par P. De
 Bellegent. 4° *R. Field* 1624
 — Britannia. F° *Imp. G. Bishop & I. Norton* 1607
 [—] Institutio graecae Grammatices...In Usum...Scholae West-
 monasteriensis. 8° *Per assignationem J. Battersbie* 1617
 [—] Remaines Concerning Britaine. 4° *N. Okes, for S. Waterson* 1623
 [—] — 4° *A. I[slip] for S. Waterson* 1629
 — See OXFORD UNIVERSITY Camdeni insignia.
 CAMERARIUS (Joachim) See BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN)

- CAMERARIUS (Philip) The Living Librarie...into English by
Iohn Molle. F° *A. Islip* 1621
- CAMERON (John) An examination of...the Romish Church.
4° *I. Lichfield and W. Turner, for E. Forrest, Oxford* 1626
- A tract of the soveraigne iudge...Translated...by Iohn
Vernevil. 4° *W. Turner, Oxford* 1628
- CAMILLI (Camillo) See HUARTE NAVARRO (J. de D) Examen.
- CAMPION (Edmund) See HANMER (M) Great bragge: MATTHEW
(Tobias) Concio: MUNDAY (A) Discoverie: NOWELL (A) and
DAY (W) True report: PARSONS (R) Defence: PARTICULAR:
WHITAKER (W) Responsionis.
- CANDISH (Thomas) [= T. CAVENDISH] See HAKLUYT (R)
Principal navigations.
- CANFIELD (Benedict) The rule of perfection. (2 Pts)
8° *C. Hamillion, Roan* 1609
- See JOYEUSE (H. de) Life.
- CANISIUS (Petrus) A summe of christian doctrine.
8° *For I. Heigham, S. Omers* 1622
- CANONS See BOOK of certaine Canons.
- CANTERBURY: PROVINCE, DIOCESE, DEANRY OF ARCHES See
ARTICLES, VISITATION
- CAPITULA sive constitutiones See CONSTITUTIONES
- CAREW (Richard) See HUARTE NAVARRO (J. de D) Examen.
- CAREW (Thomas) Foure godlie...Sermons.
8° *G. S[nowden] For G. Potter* 1605
- CARIER (Benjamin) A carrier to a king. 12° [*? Liège*] 1632
- See HAKEWILL (G) Answer.
- CARLETON (Sir Dudley) The speech...touching...Church and
Policie. 4° *W. Iones for N. Browne* 1618
- CARLETON (George) Consensus ecclesiae catholicae.
8° *In off. Nortonia apud J. Billium* 1613
- Directions to know the True Church. 12° *I. Bill* 1615
- An examination Of...the Author of the late Appeale...Where-
unto...is annexed a Joynt Attestation. (2 Pts)
4° *Pt 1. For W. Turner* 1626
Pt 2. M. Flesher for R. Mylbourne 1626
- Iurisdiction Regall, Episcopall, Papall. 4° *Imp. I. Norton* 1610
- A thankfull remembrance of gods mercy.
4° *I. D[awson] for R. Mylbourne, and H. Robinson* 1625

- Tithes Examined and proved. 4° *T. Este, for C. Knight* 1606
- — 4° *H. Lownes, for C. Knight* 1611
- Vita Bernardi Gilpini. 4° *Gul. Iones* 1628
- CARLILE (Christopher) A Discourse. Wherein is...proved...
that Peter was never at Rome. 4° *T. East and H. Myddleton : for W. Norton* 1572
- CARMEN natalitium...Principis Elisabethae See CAMBRIDGE
UNIVERSITY
- CARMINUM proverbialium...loci communes. 8° (*T. Dawsonus ex assign. C. Barkeri*) 1599
- CARPENTER (Nathanael) Achitophel. 4° [*H. Lownes and R. Young*] for *M. S[parke]* 1629
- — 12° *T. C[otes]* for the Company of Stationers 1633
- — 12° *J. Okes* for the Company of Stationers 1638
- Chorazin and Bethsaida's Woe. 12° *T. Cotes, for M. Sparke* 1633
- Geographie delineated. (2 books) 4° *J. Lichfield, for H. Cripps, Oxford* 1635
- Philosophia libera. 8° *I. Lichfield & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1622
- CARR (Nicholas) See DEMOSTHENES Olynthiacæ.
- CARRE (Thomas) See RICHELIEU (Cardinal) Principall points.
- CARRIER (Benjamin) See CARIER
- CARTER (Bezaleel) [The Wise King. 8° *C. L[egge]* Cambridge 1618]
- CARTER (John) Vindiciae decimarum. 4° *T. Cotes* 16[40]
- CARTER (Peter) See SETON (J) Dialectica.
- CARTWRIGHT (John) The preachers Travels. 4° *For T. Thorppe* 1611
- CARTWRIGHT (Thomas) A confutation of the Rhemists...new
testament. F° [*W. Brewster, Leyden*] 1618
- In librum salomonis. 4° [*R. Field*] Imp. *T. Man* 1604
- A replie to an answere...of...Whitgifte. 4° [*J.S., Wandsworth* c.1574]
- — (Ed. 2) 4° *J.S. [Wandsworth* c.1574]
- The rest of the second replie...agaynst...Whitgiftes. 4° [? *Paris*] 1577
- [—] A second Admonition to the Parliament. (2 Pts) 8° [*J.S., Wandsworth* 1572]
- The second replie...agaynst...Whitgiftes. 4° [*C. Froschauer, Zurich*] 1575
- Σὺν θεῷ ἐν χριστῷ. 8° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1602

- See SUTCLIFFE (M) Examination Of...Cartwrights: WHITGIFT (J) Defense.
- CASAUBON (Isaac) ...ad epistolam...Perronii, responsio.
8° I. Norton 1612
- — — — — 4° I: Norton 1612
- ...De rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis.
F° *Ex off. Nortoniana apud I. Billium* 1614
- The originall of idolatries...translated...By Abraham Darcie.
4° [G. Purslowe] for N. Butter 1624
- See BIBLE, GREEK, N.T: CASAUBON (M) Vindication: MARTIN (J) Via Regia.
- CASAUBON (Meric) ...pietas. 8° [W. Stansby] *Ex Off. Bibliop.* 1621
- [—] A treatise of use and custome. 4° I. L[egate] 1638
- ...vindicatio patris. 4° B. Norton and J. Bill 1624
- The vindication...of...Isaac Casaubon.
4° B. Norton and J. Bill 1624
- See ANTONINUS (M. A) Meditations.
- CASE of shipmony See SHIPMONEY
- CASSANDER (Georgius) Sententia See HALL (J) Polemices.
- CASTIGLIONE (Baldassare) ...de curiali sive aulico (2 Pts)
8° *Ex off. T. Adams* 1612
- CATALOGUS universalis librorum in bibliotheca Bodleiana...
Auctore Thoma Iames (2 Pts)
4° I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae 1620
- CATECHISM Catechismus brevis. 8° R. Wolfium 1553
- — (another ed.) 8° R. Wolfium 1553
- [A short Catechisme...sett fourth by the Kings maiesties
authoritie] 8° [Col.] J. Day [1553]
- A short Catechisme for Housholders. 8° W. Iaggard 1620
- — — — — 8° I. Iaggard 1627
- WELSH Y llyfrplya in a'r catechisme. 16° J. Beale 1633
- See BASTINGIUS (J) Catechisme: CALVIN (J) Catechisme:
CRANMER (T) Catechismus: JONES (R) Briefe...Catechisme:
MAYER (J) English catechisme: NOWELL (A) Catechisme:
ROGERS (D) Practicall catechisme: WARD (W) Short Grounds:
WILKINSON (H) Catechisme.
- CATHARINE of Bologna. See CLARE (Saint) Life.
- CATHARINE PARR (Queen) The lamentatiō of a Sinner.
8° [Col.] J. Alde 1563

- Prayers stirryng the mynd. 8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* 2 June 1545
- CATHOLIC 'A Catholicke Apologie against...the League...By
E. D. L. I. C. 8° ? *For E. Aggas* ?1590]
- 'A catholycke conference betweene...A Popish Priest...And
...a young student] 4° [?16—]
- The catholique iudge...by Iohn of the Crosse...Translated...
Sir A. A. 4° *I. D[awson] for R. Mylbourne* 1623
- Catholike moderator See DU PERRON (J. D)
- CAVENDISH (Thomas) See HAKLUYT (R) *Principal navigations.*
- CEBES See EPICTETUS
- CECIL (Sir Edward) *Viscount Wimbledon.* See SCOTT (T) *Speech.*
- CECIL (William) *Lord Burghley.* See BURGHLEY
- CELIUS (Michael) See CAELIUS
- CERTAIN Certaine Articles...wyth an Answer to the same.
8° *J. T. J. S [Wandsworth]* 1572]
- Certaine considerations drawne from the Canons.
4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1605
- Certaine considerations touching the...Church of England
See BACON (F)
- Certaine demandes...drawne out of holy Writ.
4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1605
- Certeine matters concerning...Scotland See SCOTLAND
- Certaine prayers and other godly exercises. 4° *C. Barker* 1585
- Certaine Prayers fit for the time. 4° *R. Barker* 1600
- Certaine praiers to be used for the...French King.
4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1590
- Certaine Prayers...in the present Visitation. 4° *R. Barker* 1603
- Certaine reasons...Why the King...should...warre See
SCOTT (T)
- Certayne Sermons, or Homelies See HOMILIES
- CESPEDES Y MENESES (Gonzalo de) 'Gerardo the unfortunate
Spaniard (Trans. Leonard Digges) 4° *For E. Blount* 1622]
- CHADERTON (Laurence) An excellent and godly Sermon.
8° *C. Barker* [?1578]
- CHALONER (Sir Thomas) *De rep. anglorum.*
4° *T. Vautrollerius* 1579
- CHAMBER (John) See HEYDON (Sir C) *Defence.*
- C[HAMBERS] (R[obert]) *Palestina.* 4° *B. Sermartelli, Florence* 1600

- CHAMPION (Edmund) *See* CAMPION
- CHAMPNEY (Anthony) *See* COPIES of certaine discourses.
- CHAPMAN (George) *See* OVID Banquet of sence.
- CHAPMAN (George) and SHIRLEY (James) The tragedie of
Chabot. 4^o *T. Cotes, for A. Crooke, and W. Cooke* 1639
- CHAPPUYS (Gabriel) *See* NANNINI (R) Civill considerations.
- CHARITY mistaken *See* KNOTT (E)
- CHARKE (William) *See* PARSONS (R) Defence.
- CHARLES I ...Declaration...concerning lawfull Sports.
4^o *R. Barker and the Assignes of I. Bill* 1633
- ...declaration...to dissolve the last Parliament.
4^o *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1628
- [—] 4^o [Col.] *R. Barker And the Assignes of J. Bill* 1640
- A large declaration concerning...Scotland. F^o *R. Young* 1639
- ...Proclamation in Scotland...of the...covenant (2 Pts)
4^o *R. Young* 1639
- *See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY Anthologia: Epithalamium:
LAWFULNESS: LAWS: OXFORD UNIVERSITY Carolus
redux: Epithalamia...Caroli.
- CHARLES V *Emperor* The answer...unto...Paule the thyrede
...1543. 8^o *R. Graftoni* [?1543]
- CHARLES IX *King of France.* *See* HISTORICAL: PROTESTATIO:
RESPONSUM
- CHARLES DE BOURBON *Cardinal.* *See* ADVERTISEMENT
- CHARRON (Peter) Of wisdom...Translated by Samson Len-
nard. 4^o *For E. Blount and W. Aspley* [?1615]
- CHARTERHOUSE The charterhouse with the last will...of
Thomas Sutton (2 Pts) 4^o [G. Eld] *for T. Thorp* 1614
- CHAUCER (Geoffrey) The woorkes.
F^o [Col.] *J. Kynngston, for J. Wight* 1561
- — (Ed. T. Speght) F^o *A. Islip* 1602
- CHEEKE (William) Anagrammata. 8^o *Guil. Stansby* 1613
- CHEKE (*Sir* John) De obitu...Martini Bucerii. 4^o [R. Wolfe] 1551
- CHETWIND (Edward) Concio ad clerum pro gradu.
8^o *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1608
- CHEVALLIER (Guillaume de) The ghosts of...de Villemor...
translated by Tho. Heigham. 8^o *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1624
- CHIBALD (William) An apology for...A Triall of Faith.
8^o *N. Okes for S. Man* 1624

- A defence of... a tryall of faith. 8° *G. P[urslowe] for S. Man* 1623
- A tryall of Faith. 8° *G. P[urslowe] for S. Man* 1622
- — 8° *G. P[urslowe] for I. Teage* 1622
- CHILLINGWORTH (William) Motives maintained. 4° [*St Omer*] 1638
- CHOLMLEY (Hugh) The state of the now-Romane Church. 8° [*M. Flesher*] for *N. Butter* 1629
- CHRISTIAN A christian and modest offer. 4° [*? Middelburg*] 1606
- directorie See PARSONS (R)
- A christian letter... unto... M^r R. Hoo[ker] [*? by A. WILLET*] 4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1599
- Liberty Described [*? by*] A.C. 4° *I. W[indet] for M. Lawe* 1606
- CHRISTOPHERSON (John) [An exhortation... of rebellion] 8° [*Col.*] *J. Cawood* 24 Jul. 1554
- CHRISTOPHERSON (Michael) A treatise of antichrist... The First Part. 4° [*St Omer*] 1613
- [CHRONICLES of England. F° '*The Schoolmaster Printer,*' *St Albans* c.1483]
- CHRONOGRAPHIA ... Collected out of... Laurentius Codomannus. 8° *R. Field, for R. Dexter* 1590
- CHRYSOSTOM (John) ... opera græcè (8 vols) F° *I. Norton, Etonae* 1613(-12)
- Ecloge sententiarum... studio I. H(armar) 8° *I. Haviland* 1622
- CHYTRAEUS (Nathan) See BUCHANAN (G) Psalmorum.
- CICERO Sententiae Ciceronis, Demosthenis, ac Terentii. 12° *Ex typog. Soc. Stationariorum* 1630
- CICILL (Sir Edward) See CECIL
- CLAPHAM (Henoah) A Chronological Discourse. 4° *W. White* 1609
- Errour on the Left Hand. 8° *N. O[kes] for N. Butter* 1608
- CLARE Saint The life of... S. Clare (Trans. I. W) (3 Pts) 16° [*? Brussels*] 1622(-21)
- CLARKE (Gabriel) See ARTICLES, VISITATION Durham Archdeaconry.
- CLARKE (John) Holy incense for the Censers (2 Pts) 12° *For R. Milbourne* 1634
- Holy oyle for the lampes. 4° *A. Mathewes for R. Milbourne* 1630
- CLAUDIANUS Claudian translated... By Leonard Digges. 4° [*? G. Purslowe*] for *H. Perry* 1628
- CLAVELL (John) A recantation Of An Ill Led Life. 4° *A. M[atthews] for R. Meighen* 1634

- CLAVIS apocalyptica *See* MEDE (J)
- CLAVIUS (Christophorus) *See* LYDIAT (T) Tractatus.
- CLEAVER (Robert) A plaine...exposition of the First and Second Chapters of the Proverbes.
4° *T. S[nodham] for T. Man* 1614
- *See* DOD (J) and CLEAVER (R)
- CLELAND (James) Ἡρωπαϊδεΐα. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1607
- A monument of mortalitie.
4° *W. Stansby for R. Rounthwaite* 1624
- CLEMANGIIS (Nicolaus de) Speculum ecclesiae pontificiae.
8° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1606
- CLEMENT I ...πρὸς Κορινθίους ἐπιστολή...Patricius Iunius.
4° *I. Lichfield, Oxonii* 1633
- CLERK (John) *Bp. of Bath and Wells.* *See* HENRY VIII Libello.
- [CLERKE (Bartholomew)] Fidelis servi...responsio...a Nicholao Sanderō.
4° *J. Dayum* 1573
- *See* CASTIGLIONE (B) De curiali.
- CLERKE (Richard) Sermons...published...By Charles White.
F° *T. Cotes, for T. Alchorn* 1637
- CLODOALDUS *See* C (N) Saxon historie.
- COAL (D) [= H. COLE] *See* WILLIAMS (J) Holy table.
- COALE from the altar *See* HEYLYN (P)
- COCUS (Robertus) *See* COOKE
- CODOMANNUS (Laurentius) *See* CHRONOGRAPHIA
- COËFFETEAU (Nicolas) A Table of Humane Passions...
Translated...by Edw. Grimeston. 12° *N. Okes* 1621
- COGAN (Thomas) [The Haven of Health.
4° *T. Orwin, for W. Norton* 1589]
- COKE (Sir Edward) The first part of the Institutes.
F° *Assignes of J. More* 1629
- Les reports (II Pts)
F° *For the Company of Stationers* (1607–29)
- *See* PARSONS (R) Answerē.
- COLCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION
- COLE (Henry) *See* JEWELL (J) True copies: WILLIAMS (J) Holy table.
- COLE (Thomas) A godly...sermon, made at Maydstone.
8° [Col.] *R. Wolfe* 1553
- COLET (John) The sermō...made to the Convocation at Paulis.
8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* [15–]

COLLECTION A Collection of the Lawes & statutes.

8° *R. Tottelli* 17Feb.1571

— A collection of such orders...Upon the distribution...of...
Lands in Ulster.

4° *Deputies of R. Barker* 1608

— A collection of sundry matters [? by H. JACOB]

8° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1616

COLLETON (John) A iust defence of the slandered priestes.

4° [*A. Islip*] 1602

— See C (I) Theatre.

COLLINS (Samuel) Epphata to F.T [*i.e.* T. FITZHERBERT]

4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1617

— Increpatio Andreae Eudaemono-Johannis.

4° *C. Legge, Acad. Cantab. Typog.* 1612

COLLOQUII inter praecipuos aliquot Germaniae Theologos.

4° *T. Cotes, pro H. Blunden* 1637

COLT (N[icholas?]) The Seale of the Churches safetie.

8° *W. Stansby* 1617

COLVILLE (John) The palinod of Iohn Colvill.

8° *R. Charteris, Edinburgh* 1600

COMENIUS (Jan Amos) Pansophiae prodromus.

12° *M. F[lesher] Sump. L. Fawne, & S. Gellibrand* 1639(-38)

COMINES (Philip de) The historie (Trans. T. Danett)

F° *A. Hatfield, for I. Norton* 1601

COMMENTARIE upon...Jeremy See UDALL (J)

COMMON PRAYER

ENGLISH

F° [Col.] *E. Whitchurche* 16 June, 1549

—

F° [*E. Whitchurch* ?1549]

—

F° *H. Poweli, Dubliniae* 1551

— (The Psalter) (2 Pts)

4° *E. Whitchurche* [?1552]

—

4° [*R. Jugge* 1573]

— (The Psalter) (2 Pts)

F° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1590

—

F° *R. Barker* 1607

—

4° *R. Barker* 1614

—

F° *T. and J. Buck, Cambridge* 1629

— (The psalter) (2 Pts)

4° *R. Barker and Assignes of I. Bill* 1634(-3)

— —

F° *R. Young, Edinburgh* 1637(-6)

—

F° *T. Buck and R. Daniel, Cambridge* 1638

— (The Psalter) (The form...of making...Bishops) (2 Pts)

F° *R. Barker and Assignes of J. Bill* 1638

COMMON PRAYER (*continued*)

- FRENCH *La liturgie Angloise* (Le...pseaumes) (2 Pts)
4^o *I. Bill* 1616
- GREEK AND LATIN *Λειτουργία Βρετανική*...Studio Eliae
Petil I (Ψαλτήριον) (2 Pts)
8^o *T. Cotes pro R. Whitakero* 1638
- WELSH *L'iyfr gweddi Gyffredin* (Psalmau Dafydd) (2 Pts)
4^o *Assignes I. Bill for R. Milborne* 1634
- CONCINI (Concino) *Marquis d'Ancre* The true relation of the...
death of...d'Ancre (2 Pts) 4^o *F. Kyngston for N. Newbery* 1617
- CONCORDANCE See BIBLE, ENG. CONCORDANCE
- [CONESTAGGIO (Girolamo)] The historie of the uniting...of
Portugall (Trans. Edw. Blount) F^o *A. Hatfield for E. Blount* 1600
- CONFESSIO fidei ecclesiae scoticanæ.
4^o [*G. Anderson, Edinburgh*] 1638
- CONFESSION and protestation of the faith See JACOB (H)
- A confession of Faith, made by...reformed Churches (Ed. I.
O[ld]) 8^o *H. Bynneman for L. Harison* (1571)
- The confession of faith Of certaine English people.
8^o *Reprinted* 1640
- The confessyon of the faythe of the Garmaynes...Apologie of
Melancthon...translated by Rycharde Taverner.
8^o [Col.] *R. Redman* [?1536]
- Confessione of the fayht See SCOTLAND, CHURCH
- CONSILIIUM Quorundam Episcoporum Bononiae.
4^o *Gul. White* 1613
- CONSPIRACIE, for Pretended Reformation See COSIN (R)
- CONSTITUTIONES. Capitula sive constitutiones Ecclesiasticae.
4^o *Deputati C. Barker* 1597
- legitime seu legatine See LYNDWOOD (W)
- Provinciale See LYNDWOOD (W)
- sive canones Ecclesiastici. 4^o *I. Norton* 1604
- CONSTITUTIONS and canons Ecclesiasticall...1603.
4^o *R. Barker* 1604
- 4^o *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1628
- 4^o *I. Norton, for I. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1633
- ...1640. 4^o *R. Barker, And Assignes of J. Bill* 1640
- CONTINUATION of the actions...in the upper Germanie See
SWEDISH INTELLIGENCER

- COOKE (Alexander) The abatement of popish braggs.
 4^o *W. Iones* 1625
- [—] More worke for a masse-priest. 4^o *W. Iones* 1621
- Pope Joane. 4^o [*R. Field*] for *E. Blunt and W. Barret* 1610
- — 4^o *I. Haviland, for W. Garra* 1625
- COOKE (*Sir Edward*) See COKE
- COOKE (Richard) A White Sheete.
 4^o *I. Dawson, for H. Overton* 1629
- COOKE (Robert) *Censura quorundam scriptorum.*
 4^o [*R. Field*] *Imp. Guil. Barret* 1614
- — 4^o *R. Field, imp. Guil. Barret* 1623
- COOPER (Thomas) *Bishop* A briefe exposition of...the olde
 testament. 4^o [*Col.*] *H. Denham for R. Newbery* 1573
- *Thesaurus linguae Romanae & Britannicae.*
 F^o *H. Wykes* 16 Mar. 1565
- — F^o *H. Bynnemani* 1584
- See LANQUET (T) *Epitome.*
- COOPER (Thomas) *Divine* The christians daily sacrifice.
 12^o *H. B[allard] for W. Burre* 1608
- The churches deliverance. 4^o [*? T. Cotes*] *For M. Sparke* 1628
- *Nonae novembris Aeternitati Consecratae.*
 4^o *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1607
- COORTESSE (Richard) See CURTEYS (R)
- [COOTE (Edward) The English Schoole-Maister]
 4^o [*Col.*] *For the Company of Stationers* 1614
- COPIE, COPIES See COPY
- COPINGER (John) *Mnemosynum or memoriall.*
 8^o *A. du Brell, Tholosa* 1606
- C[OPLEY] (A[nthony]) An answer to a letter.
 4^o [*? F. Kingston*] 1601
- COPY Copie of a late decree See PARIS
- The Copies of certaine discourses.
 4^o *Heires of I. Walker, Roane* 1601
- [CORBET (John)] The epistle...of Lysimachus Nicanor.
 4^o [*? R. Young*] 1640
- [The Ungirding of the Scottish Armour.
 4^o *Society of Stationers, Dublin* 1639]
- CORBET (Richard) See ARTICLES, VISITATION Norwich Diocese.
- CORDEROY (Jeremy) A short dialogue. 12^o *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1604

- A Modest and reasonable examination.
4^o *H. Lownes, for C. Knight* 1604
- COVENTRY AND LICHFIELD DIOCESE See ARTICLES,
VISITATION
- COVERDALE (Miles) Certain most godly... letters. 4^o *I. Day* 1564
- [The order that the church... in Denmarke... doth use.
8^o *J. Day and W. Seres* ?1550]
- See BIBLE, ENG. (COVERDALE's)
- COWELL (John) Institutiones iuris anglicani.
8^o *I. Legat, Cantabrigiae* 1605
- The interpreter. 4^o *J. Legate, Cambridge* 1607
- — 4^o *For W. Sheares* 1637
- COWLEY (Abraham) Naufragium ioculare. 8^o *Imp. H. Seile* 1638
- COWPER (William) [The workes]
F^o *T. Snodham (F. Kyngston) for I. Budge* 1623
- ...Dikaiologie... Against... David Hume.
4^o *T. Snodham for I. Budge* 1614
- Heaven opened. 4^o *T. Snodham for T. Archer* 1611
- A holy alphabet for Sion's Scholars.
4^o *H. Lownes, for I. Budge* 1613
- COZEN or COZENS (John) See COSIN (John)
- CRAKANTHORPE (Richard) De providentia dei.
4^o [*C. Legge*] *Imp. L. Greene, Cantabrigiae* 1623
- The defence of Constantine (2 Pts)
4^o *B. Alsop, for I. Teage* 1621
- Defensio ecclesiae anglicanae... Iohanne Barkham... editum.
4^o *Ex Typog: Bibliop:* 1625
- Introductio in Metaphysicam.
8^o *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1619
- Logicae Libri Quinque. 4^o *I. Legati, imp. I. Teage* 1622
- A sermon of predestination. 4^o [*H. Lownes*] *for T. Lownes* 1623
- A treatise of the fift general council.
F^o [*M. Flesher*] *For R. M[ilbourne]* 1634
- — F^o [*M. Flesher*] *For R. Milbourne* 1637
- Vigilius Dormitans. F^o *M. F[lesher] for R. Mylbourne* 1631
- CRANMER (Thomas) Catechismus.
8^o [*Col.*] *N. Hyll for Gwaller Lynne* 1548
- [—] Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum. 4^o *J. Daii Ap.* 1571
- [—] — 4^o *T. H[arper] & R. H[arper] imp. D. Frere* 1640

— See BIBLE, ENG. (CRANMER'S)

C[RASHAW] (R[ichard]) Epigrammatum sacrorum.
8° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1634

CRASHAW (William) Ad Severinum Binnium...epistola.
4° [G. Purslowe] 1624

— Falsificationum romanarum. 4° (R. Field) *Imp. M. Lownes* 1606

— Milke for Babes. 8° N. Okes 1622

— Romish forgeries See above Falsificationum romanarum.

— See BECANUS (M) New man: C (W) Decimarum: CONSILIUM:
FISCUS

CRAVEN (Isaac) Gods tribunall. 4° I. B[eale] for I. Boler 1631

CRESPIN (Jean) Lexicon graecolatinum...studio E. G(rant)
4° H. Bynneman 1581

CRISPINUS (Joannes) See CRESPI

CROMPE (John) Collections...upon the...Apostles Creed.
4° J. Haviland for W. Lee 1639

CROMPTON (Richard) Star-chamber cases. 4° For I. Grove 1630

— See FITZHERBERT (Sir A) Loffice.

CROOKE (Samuel) A briefe direction to True Happinesse.
8° M. Flesher 1640

— The guide unto True Blessednesse. 8° M. Flesher 1640

CROWLEY (Robert) An Aunswer to sixe Reasons.
4° J. Charlewood 1581

— A Deliberat answere. 4° I. Charlewood 1588

— A setting open of...Thomas Watson (2 Pts)
4° H. Denham 1569

— See BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS (Metrical)

CROY (Francis de) The three Conformities (Trans. W. Hart)
4° E. Griffin 1620

CUFFE (Henry) The differences of the ages of mans Life.
8° A. Hatfield for M. Clearke 1607

— — 8° B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for L. Chapman 1633

CUIQUE suum. Ἀντιδότη. 4° *Ex Acad. Typog., Cantabrigiae* 1635

CULVERWELL (Ezekiel) See DENT (A) Ruine of Rome.

CURIO (Coelius Secundus) See VALDES (J. de) Hundred...
considerations.

CURTEYS (Richard) An exposition...of S. Paule.
8° H. Iackson, for W. Brome 1577

- CYPRIANUS . . . de bono patientiae . . . editus A Ierem. Stephano.
 12^o J. Lichfield imp. H. Curteyne, Oxoniae 1633
- . . . De Unitate Ecclesiae . . . Editus . . . Ieremiae Stephani.
 8^o T. Harperum, Imp. P. Stephans, & C. Meredith 1632
- CYRILL *Patriarch of Constantinople* The confession of faith
 (2 Pts) 4^o For N. Bourne 1629
- Δ A treatise of Ecclesiasticall . . . power. 4^o W. S[tansby] 1612
- See FEYNES (H. de) *de Monfart* Exact . . . survey.
- D (A) See WHITE (J) of *Eccles* Workes: Defence: WOTTON (A)
 Trial.
- D (G) A briefe discoverie of Doctor Allens . . . drifts.
 4^o I. W[olfe] for F. Coldock 1588
- D (I) See HART (I) Burning-bush.
- D (J) See DAVIES (J) *Poet.* Scourge.
 — [= Sir J. DAVIES] See OVID All Ovids elegies.
- D (N) [= R. PARSONS] See E (O) Briefe replie.
 — See PARSONS (R) Temperate ward-word: Treatise.
- D (R) See DAY (R) Booke.
- D (S) [= Vital d' AUDIGUIER] See GARCIA (*Don*) Sonne.
- DALECHAMP (Caleb) Christian hospitalitie (2 Pts)
 4^o T. Buck, Cambridge 1632
- Exercitationes duae. 4^o Gul. Jones 1624
- Haereseologia tripartita. 4^o Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae 1636
- Vindiciae salomonis. 4^o Gul. Iones, Imp. L. Greene 1622
- Votum Davidis. 4^o Gul. Jones 1624
- DALLINGTON (Sir Robert) A method for Travell.
 4^o T. Creede [?1605]
- A survey of . . . Tuscany. 4^o [G. Eld] for E. Blount 1605
- See GUICCIARDINI (F) Aphorismes.
- DAMIANUS À GOES See GOES
- DAMMAN (Adrian) See DU BARTAS (G. de S) De mundi.
- DANETT (Thomas) See COMINES (P. de) Historie.
- DANGEROUS plot discovered See WOTTON (A)
- positions and proceedings See BANCROFT (R)
- DANIEL of Jesus. See FLOYD (J) Apology.
- DANIEL (Samuel) [The whole workes] (2 Pts)
 4^o N. Okes for S. Waterson 1623

- The first fowre [*five*] Bookes of the civile wars.
4^o *P. Short for S. Waterson* 1595
- See GIOVIO (P) Worthy tract.
- DARCIE (Abraham) A Monumentall pyramide.
4^o *E. Allde for N. Butter* 1624
- See CASAUBON (I) Originall.
- DARRELL (John) A detection of... Samuel Harshnet.
4^o 1600
- The replie... to... Iohn Deacon, and Iohn Walker.
4^o 1602
- A survey of certaine... discourses.
4^o 1602
- See HARSNETT (S) Discovery.
- DAUNGEROUS positions See DANGEROUS
- DAUS (John) See SLEIDANUS (J) Famouse Cronicle.
- DAVENANT (John) Ad fraternam communionem... Adhortatio.
12^o *R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae* 1640
- Determinationes Quaestionum. F^o *T. Buck, Cantabrigiae* 1639
- Expositio... ad Colossenses. F^o *T. & I. Bucke, Cantabrigiae* 1627
- One of the sermons... At Westminster.
4^o [*G. Miller*] for *R. Badger* 1628
- Praelectiones. F^o *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1631
- See DURIE (J) De Pace.
- DAVIES (John) *Poet* A scourge for Paper-Persecutors... By I. D.
(2 *Pts*) 4^o *For H.H. and G.G.* 1625
- [DAVIES (Sir John)] *Attorney-general* Nosce teipsum.
4^o *R. Field, for I. Standish* 1599
- Le primer report des Cases. F^o *J. Franckton, Dublin* 1615
- See OVID All Ovids elegies.
- DAVIES (John) *Lexicographer* Antiquae linguae britannicae...
latinae, dictionarium. F^o *R. Young, Imp. J. Davies* 1632
- DAY (John) Day's descant on Davids Psalmes.
4^o *I. Lichfield, and I. Short, Oxford* 1620
- DAY (Martin) Doomes-day (3 *Pts*)
4^o *T. H[arper] and M. F[lesher] for N. Butter* 1636
- D[AY] (R[ichard]) A booke of Christian Prayers. 4^o *I. Daye* 1581
- DAY (William) See NOWELL (A) and DAY (W) True report.
- DE disciplina ecclesiastica See TILLENUS (D)
- vera differentia regiae potestatis See FOX (E)
- DEACON (John) See DARRELL (J) Replie.

- DEANE (Edmund) Spadacrene Anglica.
 4^o [*M. Flesher*] for *I. Grismand* 1626
- DECACORDON of ten...questions See WATSON (W)
- DECLARATION A declaratioun of the kings maiesties intentioun
 and meaning. 4^o *T. Vautroullier, Edinburgh* 1585
- of the state of...Virginia See VIRGINIA
- See CHARLES I: ELIZABETH: JAMES I: MARY DE' MEDICI
- DECLINATOR and protestation See SCOTLAND, CHURCH
- DECREE of Starre-Chamber See STAR-CHAMBER
- DE CROY (Francis) See CROY
- DEE (John) A letter, Containing a...Discourse Apologeticall.
 4^o [Col.] *P. Short* 1599
- Parallaticae Commentationis Praxeosq. 4^o *J. Dayum* 1573
- Propaedeumata Aphoristica. 4^o [Col.] *R. Wolfium* 9 Jan. 1568
- Προπαιδευματα Ἀφοριστικὰ. 4^o [Col.] *H. Suttonus Iulio*, 1558
- See EUCLID Elements: LEOWITZ (C. von) Brevis...ratio.
- DEFENCE of the censure See PARSONS (R)
- A defence of the ministers reasons (2 Pts)
 4^o [*Amsterdam*] 1607(–8)
- A defence of priestes mariages.
 4^o [Col.] *I. Kinston, for R. Jugge* [?1566]
- DELAINE (Walter) See BIBLE, LAT. N.T. 1540
- DELAMOTHE (G) The french alphabeth (2 Pts) 8^o *R. Field* 1592
- DELGADILLO DE AVELLANEDA (Bernaldino) A libell of
 Spanish Lies. 4^o *I. Windet* 1596
- DELOENUS (Galterus) [= DELAINE] See BIBLE, LAT. N.T. 1540
- DEMONSTRATION of...Discipline See UDALL (J)
- DEMOSTHENES ...Olynthiacae...& Philippicae...a Nicolao
 Carro. 4^o *H. Denhamum* 1571
- Praelectiones in philippicam de pace...Andreae Dounaei.
 8^o *I. Billium* 1621
- See CICERO Sententiae.
- DENISON (John) De confessionis auricularis vanitate.
 4^o *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxonii* 1621
- Foure sermons. 8^o *T. S[nodham] for I. Budge* 1620
- [The Heavenly Banquet. 8^o *G. P[urslowe] for I. Budge* 1619]
- The sinners Acquittance...in three Sermons. 8^o *I. Legatt* 1624
- DENISON (Stephen) The white wolfe. 4^o *G. Miller* 1627

- DIGBY (George) *Earl of Bristol* The third speech.
4^o *For T. Walkley* 1640
- DIGGES (Sir Dudley) The defence of trade.
4^o *W. Stansby for I. Barnes* 1615
- DIGGES (Leonard) A Prognostication everlasting.
4^o *T. Marsh* 1576
- See CESPEDES Y MENESES (G. de) Gerardo: CLAUDIANUS
- DIGGES (Thomas) *Alae seu scalae Mathematicae*.
4^o [Col.] *T. Marsh* 1573
- See DIGGES (L) Prognostication.
- DILLINGHAM (Francis) A quartron of reasons.
4^o *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1603
- DIONYSIUS *Periegetes* ...περιήγησις...in usum...Etonensis.
8^o *T. Buck, & R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae* 1633
- DIPLODOPHILUS *pseud.* See DIGBY (E)
- DISCLOSING The dysclosyng of the Canon of ye poppysh Masse.
8^o [Col.] '*Hans hitprycke*' [?1549]
- DISCOURSE concerning a new world See WILKINS (J)
- A discourse of the Civile warres...in Fraunce...Englishe by
Geffray Fenton.
8^o *H. Bynneman, for L. Harrison and G. Bishop* [c.1570]
- Upon the Reasons...in the Valteline See SARPI (P)
- DISCOVERY Discoverie of a gaping gulf See STUBBS (J)
- of a new world See WILKINS (J) Discourse.
- A discovery of the...Family of Love. 8^o 1622
- DISSERTATIO brevis...periculum...Angliae, Galliae, & reliquis
Regnis. 4^o 1626
- DIVINE A divine tragedie lately acted.
4^o [*J. F. Stam, Amsterdam*] 1636
- DOCTRINA, et politia ecclesiae See MOCKET (R)
- DOD (John) Bathshebaes instructions.
4^o *I. Beale, for R. Iackson* 1614
- A plaine...exposition on the lords prayer.
4^o *M. D[awson] for D. Pakeman* [1635]
- DOD (John) and CLEAVER (Robert) A plaine...exposition of
the Ninth and Tenth...Proverbs.
4^o *F. Kyngston, for T. Man* 1612
- ...Eleventh and Twelfth...Proverbs.
4^o *W. Hall, for T. Man* 1612
- ...Thirteenth and Fourteenth...Proverbs.
4^o *R. B[raddock] for R. Iackson* 1609

- — — — — 4^o *T. C[reede] for R. Iackson* 1615
- ...Fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth...Proverbs.
4^o *F. Kingston for T. Man* 1611
- ...Eighteenth, Nineteenth, and Twentieth...Proverbs.
4^o *For R. Iackson* 1611
- ...Ten Commandements. 4^o *R. Field, for T. Man* 1622
- DODDERIDGE (*Sir John*) A compleat parson.
4^o *B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for I. Grove* 1630
- The history of...Wales...Cornewall, and...Chester.
4^o *T. Harper, for G. Emondson, and T. Alchorne* 1630
- DODINGTON (*Bartholomew*) See DEMOSTHENES Olynthiacae.
- DOLMAN (*Richard*) See LA PRIMAUDAYE (P. de) French academie Vol. 3.
- DOMINIS (*Marco Antonio de*) ...the cause of his Returne out of England.
8^o [*? Douai*] 1623
- ...his Shiftings in Religion. 4^o *I. Bill* 1624
- A manifestation of the motives. 4^o *I. Bill* 1616
- [—] Papatus romanus. 4^o *Ex Off. Nortoniana, Apud I. Billium* 1617
- The rockes of christian shipwracke. 4^o *I. Bill* 1618
- The second manifesto...translated...by M.G.K.
4^o *Guil. Hovius, Liege* 1623
- A sermon...In the Mercers Chappel. 4^o *I. Bill* 1617
- ...suae profectionis consilium Exponit. 4^o *I. Billium* 1616
- See FLOYD (J) Survey: LOHETUS (D) Sorex: MONTAGU (R) Immediate.
- DONATUS (*Leonardus*) *Duke of Venice* The popes bull gelded.
4^o *For I. Hardie* 1606
- DONE (*John*) See DONNE
- DONI (*Antonio Francesco*) The Morall Philosophie...englished
...by Sir Thomas North. 4^o *S. Stafford* 1601
- DONNE (*John*) LXXX Sermons...(Life by Iz[aac] Wa[lton])
F^o [*? M. Flesher*] for R. Royston and R. Marriot 1640
- The first sermon...to king Charles.
4^o *A. M[atthews] for T. Iones* 1625
- [—] Ignatius his Conclave. 12^o *N. O[kes] for R. More* 1611
- Iuvenilia. 4^o *E. P[urslow] for H. Seyle* 1633
- Polydoron. 8^o *T. Cotes, for G. Gibbes* 1631
- Pseudo-martyr. 4^o *W. Stansby for W. Burre* 1610
- DORISLAUS (*Isaac*) Praelium Nuportanum. 4^o [*R. Badger*] 1640

- DORMAN (Thomas) A proufe of certeyne articles.
 4^o *I. Latius, Antwerp* 1564
- See NOWELL (A) Confutation: Reproufe.
- DORNAVIUS (Caspar) See ENCOMIUM inuidiae.
- DOROTHEUS *Bishop of Tyre.* See EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI Auncient
 ...histories.
- DORT, SYNOD OF. A ioynt attestation See CARLETON (G)
 Examination (*Pt 2*)
- The iudgement Of The synode. 4^o *I. Bill* 1619
- Suffragium Collegiale theologorum.
 12^o *M. F[lesher] imp. R. Milbourn* 1633
- DOUGHTY (John) A discourse... of Divine Mysteries (*2 Pts*)
 4^o *I. Lichfield, Oxford* 1628
- DOUNAEUS (Andreas) See DOWNES
- DOVE (John) A defence of Church Government.
 4^o *T. C[reede] for H. Rockit* 1606
- Of Divorcement. 8^o *T. C[reede]* 1601
- DOW (Christopher) A discourse of the Sabbath.
 4^o *M. Flesher for J. Clark* 1636
- — (*Ed. 2*) 4^o *M. Flesher for J. Clark* 1636
- Innovations Unjustly charged. 4^o *M. F[lesher] for J. Clark* 1637
- DOWLE (John) The true friend. 8^o *W. I[ones] for N. Bourne* 1630
- DOWNAME (George) An abstract of the duties.
 8^o *F. Kyngston* 1620
- — 8^o *F. Kyngston* 1626
- An answer to a sermon (*2 Pts*) 4^o 1609
- The christians freedome.
 8^o *L. Lichfield for W. Webb, Oxford* 1636
- A defence of the sermon (*4 Pts*)
 4^o *T. Creed, W. Hall, and T. Snodham* 1611
- A godly... treatise of prayer (*2 Pts*)
 4^o *R. Daniel for N. Bourn, Cambridge* 1640
- Lectures on the xv Psalme. 4^o *A. Islip for C. Burbie* 1604
- Papa antichristus.
 4^o *Ex. Off. Nortoniana Apud I. Billium* 1620
- A replye answering a defence [*? by J. REYNOLDS*] (*Pt 1 only*)
 4^o [*Leyden*] 1613
- A treatise concerning antichrist. 4^o *For C. Burbie* 1603
- A treatise of iustification. F^o *F. Kyngston for N. Bourne* 1634

- A treatise upon Iohn 8. 36.
 4° *F. Kyngston, for M. Lownes, and W. Welby* 1609
- Two sermons (2 Pts) 4° Pt 1 *F. Kyngston* 1608
 Pt 2 *H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes, and F. Kyngston* 1608
- See CHRISTOPHERSON (M) Treatise.
- DOWNAME (John) The christian warfare.
 4° *F. Kyngston, for W. Welby* 1612
- — (4 Pts) F° *W. Stansby* 1634(–3)
- Foure treatises (2 Pts) 4° *W. Hall and I. B[eale] for M. Baker* 1613
- A guide to Godlynesse (2 Pts)
 F° Pt 1 *F. Kingstone for E. Wever and W. Bladen* [?1622]
 Pt 2 *W. Stansby* 1622
- The Summe of Sacred Divinitie.
 4° *W. Stansby for W. Barret* [?1630]
- A treatise against lying. 4° *F. Kyngston for N. Bourne* 1636
- DOWNE (John) Certaine treatises (12 Pts)
 4° *J. Lichfield for E. Forrest, Oxford* 1633
- A treatise of . . . justifying faith.
 4° *J. Lichfield for E. Forrest, Oxford* 1635
- DOWNES (Andrew) See DEMOSTHENES Praelectiones: LYSIAS
- DOWNHAM See DOWNAME
- DOWNINGE (Calybute) A discourse Of The state ecclesiasticall.
 4° *W. Turner, Oxford* 1633
- DOWRICHE (Hugh) Δεσμοφύλαξ. 8° *I. Windet* 1596
- DRAKE (Sir Francis) *The elder*. See HAKLUYT (R) Principal navigations.
- DRAKE (Sir Francis) *The younger* The world Encompassed.
 4° [? *G. Miller*] for *N. Bourne* 1628
- DRALYMONT (J. D) *pseud.* See MONTLYARD (J. de)
- DRANT (Thomas) Two Sermons. 8° *I. Daye* [?1570]
- DRAYTON (Michael) The battaile of agincourt.
 8° *A. M[athewes] for W. Lee* 1631
- Poems. 8° [? *W. Stansby*] for *I. Smethwicke* 1610
- Poly-olbion (2 Pts)
 F° (*A. Mathewes*) for *I. Marriott, I. Grismand, and T. Dewe* 1622
- DRURY (Robert) See GOAD (T) Dolefull Even-Song.
- DUARENUS (Franciscus) De sacris ecclesiae ministeriis (2 Pts)
 8° (*I. Iacsonum*) Imp. *G. Bishop* 1585

- DU BARTAS (Guillaume de Saluste) . . . de mundi creatione.
8° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgi* 1600
- . . . Hebdomas A Gabriele Lermaeo. 12° *R. Dexter* 1591
- DU BEC-CRESPIN (Jean) The historie of . . . Tamerlan . . . translated . . . by H. M. 4° [*R. Field*] for *W. Ponsonby* 1597
- DUBLIN PROVINCE See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- DUDLEY (Robert) *Earl of Leicester*. See MOST
- DUGRES (Gabriel) Breve . . . grammaticae Gallicae compendium.
8° [*University Printers*] *Imp. Authoris, Cantabrigiae* 1636
- DU JON (François) See BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN): BIBLE, LATIN
- DU MOULIN (Pierre) The anatomy of Arminianisme.
4° *T. S[nodham]* for *N. Newbery* 1620
- The antibarbarian. 12° *G. Miller, for G Edwards* 1630
- . . . De cognitione dei. 12° *I. Billium* 1624
- A defence of the catholicke faith.
4° *W. Stansby* for *N. Butter and M. Clerke* 1610
- Father Cotton a Iesuite. 4° *For I. Barnes* 1614
- The iesuites shifts. 4° *T. S[nodham]* for *N. Newbery* 1624
- A learned treatise of traditions.
8° *A. Mathewes* for *H. Robinson* 1632
- A preparation to suffer. 8° *A. M[athewes]* for *R. Mylbourne* 1623
- The teares of Heraclitus. 8° *For J. Grismond* 1635
- A wittie Encounter. 8° *For B. Fisher* 1636
- [DU PERRON (Jacques Davy)] The catholike moderator (*Ed. 2*)
4° [*J. Bill*] for *N. Butter* 1623
- [—] — (*Ed. 3*) 4° [*J. Bill*] for *N. Butter* 1623
- [—] — (*Ed. 4*) 4° [*J. Bill*] for *N. Butter* 1624
- A discourse of the conference.
4° *E. A[lld]* for *M. Selman and W. Ferbrand* 1600
- See CASAUBON (I) Ad epistolam: JAMES I Remonstrance.
- DUPORT (James) Ὁρηνοβρίμπος.
8° *T. Buck, & R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae* 1637
- DURAEUS (Johannes) See DURIE
- DURHAM DIOCESE, ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- DURIE (John) De Pace Inter Evangelicos procuranda.
12° *G. M[iller]* pro *Gualt :Hammond* 1638
- See DAVENANT (J) Ad fraternam: WHITAKER (W) Responsionis.
- DU TERRAIL Monsieur A true discourse of the . . . Plot.
4° *For R. Bonian and H. Walley* [?1609]

- DUTIFULL...considerations upon...religion. 4° [St Omer] 1609
 [DU VAIR (Guillaume)] The true way to vertue...three Bookes
 (Trans. Andrew Court) 4° (B. Alsop) for T. Dewe 1623(-2)
 DWALPHINTRAMIS *pseud.* [? = John BARNARD] The anatomy
 of the service-book. 4° [London ?1640]
 — — (another ed.) 4° [London ?1640]
 DYALOGUE See DIALOGUE
 DYKE (Daniel) The mystery Of Selfe-Deceiving.
 4° T. Snodham for R. Mab 1615
 — Sixe evangelical histories. 4° T. S[nodham] for R. Mylbourne 1617
 — Two treatises. 4° E. Griffin for R. Mab 1616
 — — 4° I. Beale 1631
 DYKE (Jeremiah) A caveat for Archippus.
 4° [R. Field] for R. Mylbourne 1619
 — A counterpoison against covetousnes.
 4° [R. Field] for R. Mylbourne 1619
 — A sermon...at the Publicke Fast. 4° For R. Mylbourne 1628
 — See DYKE (D) Mystery: Sixe evangelical histories.
 DYSCLOSYNG See DISCLOSING
 DYSON (Humphry) See STOW (J) Survey of London.
- E (C) See BELLARMINO (R) Art of dying.
 E (F) See STRATFORD (E) Disputation.
 E (I) The right and iurisdiction of the Prelate.
 8° [J. Heigham, Douai] 1617
 E (O) A brieve replie to...N.D. (3 Pts) 4° A. Hatfield 1600
 E (T) *Armiger.* See DISSERTATIO
 E (V. M. C. F) See STRATFORD (E) Disputation.
 EADMER ...Historiae novorum...Ioannes Seldenus.
 F° Guil. Stanesbeii, ex off. R. Meighen & T. Dew 1623
 EBURNE (Richard) A sermon...at Hengstridg.
 4° F. Kyngston for W. Welby 1613
 EDGEWORTH (Roger) [Sermons very fruitfull]
 4° [Col.] R. Calye [1557]
 EDMONDES (Sir Clement) See CAESAR (C. J) Observations.
 EDMONDS (Father) Jesuit, *pseud.* See WATSON (W)
 EDMUNDES See EDMONDES

- EDWARD IV *See* HABINGTON (W) *Historie.*
EDWARD VI *See* INJUNCTIONS
EGERTON (Stephen) A briefe method of catechizing.
8^o *F. Kyngston, for H. Fetherstone* 1621
— A lecture... at the Blacke-friers. 8^o *V. S[ims] for W. Burre* 1603
— *See* VIREL (M) Learned... Treatise.
EGERTON (*Sir* Thomas) The speech... touching the Post-nati.
4^o *For the Societie of Stationers* 1609
EGLISEMMIUS (Georgius) *See* EGLISHAM
EGLISHAM (George) The forerunner of revenge.
4^o *Franckfort* 1626
— *See* BARCLAY (W) *De Certamine.*
ELIZABETH of Hungary (*Saint*) *See* HAWKINS (H) *History.*
ELIZABETH *Queen of England* Declaratio causarum, quibus
adducta Angliae regina. 8^o *C. Barkerus* 1585
— A declaration... to give aide to the... lowe Countries.
4^o *C. Barker* 1585
— Her maiesties most Princelie answer. 4^o [*R. Barker*] 1601
— *See* BROUGHTON (H) Letters to Elizabeth: RESPONSUM
ELIZABETH *Princess (Daughter of Charles I)* *See* CAMBRIDGE
UNIVERSITY *Carmen.*
ELLESMERE (*Sir* Thomas EGERTON *Baron*) *See* EGERTON
ELMER (John) [= J. AYLMER] *See* BROUGHTON (H) Letters to
Elizabeth.
ELTON (Edward) Gods holy mind (A plaine... exposition upon
the Lords Prayer) (2 *Pts*)
4^o *A. M[atthews] and I. N[orton] for R. Mylbourne* 1625(-4)
— *See* BRINSLEY (J) Third part.
ELUTHENIUS (August) *pseud.* *See* FRANCK (S)
ELY (Humphrey) Certaine briefe notes upon a briefe apologie
(4 *Pts*) 8^o *P. Sevestre, Paris* [1603]
ELYOT (*Sir* Thomas) The castell of helth. 8^o *T. Marshe* 1572
EMANUEL *King of Portugal.* *See* GOES (D. à) *Legacye.*
ENCHIRIDION *See* PRIMER
ENCOMIUM invidiae... Caspares Dornavio edito.
4^o *Imp. Guil. Fitzeri, Francofurti* 1626
ENGLANDS complaint to Iesus Christ. 4^o 1640
EOBANUS HESSUS *See* BIBLE, LAT. PSALTERIUM

- EUDAEMON-JOANNES (Andreas) See ABBOT (R) Antilogia:
COLLINS (S) Incepatio.
- EUDES (Morton) Catholique traditions...by Th.A.I.C.
4° W. Stansby, for H. Fetherstone 1610
- EURIPIDES [Jocasta (*Eng. trans.*)] See GASCOIGNE (G) Hun-
dred sundrie Flowres.
- EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI The auncient...histories...translated
...by Meredith Hanmer. F° R. Field 1619
- EUSEBIUS PHILADELPHUS *pseud.* [? = Nicholas BARNAUD]
Dialogi (2 Pts) 8° 'I. Iamaei, Edimburgi' 1574
- EUSTACHIUS A SANCTO PAULO Summa philosophiae.
8° R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae 1640
- EVAGRIUS SCHOLASTICUS See EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI Auncient
...histories.
- EXCELLENT An excellent...meditacion, compiled in two
Prayers. 8° M. Wodde, Roane 3 Jan. 1554
- EXECUTION of Iustice See BURGHLEY (W. CECIL Lord)
- EXPERIMENTALL discoverie of spanish practises See SCOTT (T)
- EXPLANATION of...right...of...Anthonie See ANTONIO King
of Portugal.
- EXPOSITIO Hymnorum totius Anni Secundū usum Sarum (Ex-
positio sequentiārū) (2 Pts) 4° M. Hillenium, Antverpie [?1502]
- F (H) See PELEGROMIUS (S) Synonymorum.
- F (I) [= J. FOXE] See CRANMER (T) Reformatio.
- F (P) See FLETCHER (P) Purple island.
- F (R) See SALO (A. de) Admirable method.
- FAGE (John) Speculum Aegrotorum.
4° [? E. Allde] for W. Lugger 1606
- FAMILY OF LOVE See DISCOVERY of the Family of Love:
NICHOLAS (H) Terra pacis: ROGERS (J) Displaying.
- FARMER (Richard) [A sermon...at Pauls Crosse.
4° G. Wood and partner Lee, for J. Bowler 1629]
- FARNABY (Thomas) 'Η τῆς Ἀνθολογίας Ἀνθολογία.
8° F. Kyngstonius 1629
- See JUVENAL: LUCANUS: MARTIALIS: SENECA
- FAVINE (Andrew) See FAVYN
- FAVOUR (John) Antiquitie triumphing over noveltie.
4° R. Field 1619

- FAVYN (André) The theater of honour and knight-hood
(2 *Tom*) F° W. Iaggard 1623
- FAWKNER (Antony) *Ειρηνογυνία*.
4° F. Kyngston for R. Allott 1630
- — 4° I. L[egate] for R. Allott 1634
- Nicodemus for christ. 4° F. Kyngston for R. Allott 1630
- FEATLEY (Daniel) *Ancilla Pietatis* (2 *Pts*)
12° (G. M[iller] and R. B[adger]) for N. Bourne 1626(-5)
- An appendix to the fishers net.
4° [H. Lownes] for R. Milbourne 1624
- *Clavis mystica*. F° R. Y[oung] for N. Bourne 1636
- *Cygnea Cantio*. 4° [M. Flesher] for R. Mylbourne 1629
- The grand sacrilege of the church of rome (The summe and substance)
4° F. Kyngston for R. Milbourne 1630
- [—] *Parallelismus*. 4° Imp. R. Mylbourne 1626
- [—] *Pelagius redivivus*. 4° For R. Mylbourne 1626
- The romish fisher caught. 4° H. L[ownes] for R. Milbourne 1624
- [—] A Second parallel (2 *Pts*) 4° [J. Bill] for R. Milbourne 1626
- *Stricturae in lyndomastigem* See LYNDE (Sir H) Case.
- FECKENHAM (John) A notable sermon... at the... exequies of
... Jone. 8° R. Caly (Aug. 20) 1555
- FEGUERNEKINUS (Isaac L) *Enchiridion*. 8° Imp. G. Bishop 1588
- FELIPPE (Bartolome) The counsellor... Englished by I.
T(horius) 4° I. Wolfe 1589
- FELL (Samuel) *Primitiae* (2 *Pts*)
4° I. Lichfield, & Gul. Turner, Oxoniae 1627
- FELLTHAM (Owen) *Resolves* (2 *Pts*)
4° [G. Purslowe] for H. Seile 1628
- FENNER (Dudley) An answer unto... Iohn Nichols.
4° I. Wolfe, for I. Harrison, and T. Manne 1583
- FENTON (Edward) So shorte a Catechisme. 8° J. Dawson 1622
- FENTON (Sir Geoffrey) See DISCOURSE of the warres: GUICCIARDINI (F) *Historie*.
- FENTON (Roger) A treatise of usurie.
4° F. Kyngston, for W. Aspley 1611
- — 4° F. Kyngston, for W. Aspley 1612
- FERDINAND II *Emperor of Germany* The particular state Of the
Government (2 *Pts*) 4° (Pt 1) E. Griffin for T. Nichols 1637
(Pt 2) Anne Griffin 1637

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|------|
| FERNE (Sir John) | The blazon of gentrie | (2 Pts) | |
| | | 4° I. Windet, for T. Cooke | 1586 |
| FERRAND (Jacques) | Ἐρωτομαρία. | 8° L. Lichfield, Oxford | 1640 |
| FESTYVALL | See MIRK (J) | | |
| FEYNES (Henri de) <i>de Monsart</i> | An exact...survey Of all the East Indies. | 4° T. Dawson, for W. Arondell | 1615 |
| FIDELIS servi | See CLERKE (B) | | |
| FIELD (John) | See OLEVIAN (C) | Exposition. | |
| FIELD (Nathaniel) | See FIELD (R) | Of the church. | |
| FIELD (Richard) | Of the church. | F° W. Turner, Oxford | 1628 |
| FIELD (Theophilus) | A christians preparation. | 8° A. Mathewes, for T. Thorp | 1622 |
| FILIPPI (Marco Antonio) | Confessio fidei. | 4° T. Cotes, imp. M. Sparke | 1631 |
| FINCH (Sir Henry) | Law, or, a discourse. | 8° For the Societie of Stationers | 1627 |
| — — | | 8° Assignes of I. More | 1636 |
| — Νομοτεχνία. | | F° For the Societie of Stationers | 1613 |
| FINET (John) | See LUCINGE (R. de) | Beginning. | |
| FIRST | The first part of protestants proofes. | 4° [Col.] Chez F. Gueffier, Paris | 1607 |
| FISCUS papalis... | translated: By William Crashaw. | 4° B. Alsop | 1621 |
| FISHER (Ambrose) | A defence of the liturgie. | 4° W. S[tansby] for R. Milbourn | 1630 |
| FISHER (Jasper) | The priest's Duty. | 8° T. H[arper] '1536' [1636] | |
| FISHER (John) <i>Bp. of Rochester</i> | A Sermon...concerning... Luther. | 8° R. Caly Nov. 1554 | |
| — | A spirituall consolation...to hys sister (A Sermon) | (2 Pts) 8° [?] T. Este [?] 1535] | |
| — | This treatyse concernynge...penytenyall psalmes. | 8° [Col.] T. Marshe | 1555 |
| FISHER (John) | <i>Jesuit.</i> See LAUD (W) | Relation: Replie: | |
| ROGERS (H) | Answer: WHITE (F) | Replie. | |
| FISTON (William) | The estate of the Germaine Empire. | 4° [E. Allde] for R. Blower | 1595 |
| FITCH (William) | See CANFIELD (B) | Rule. | |
| FITZ-GEFFREY (Charles) | Compassion towards captives. | 4° L. Lichfield, for E. Forrest, Oxford | 1637 |

- Deaths sermon Unto the Living.
4° *W. Stansby for I. Parker* 1620
- Elisha his lamentation.
4° *W. Stansby for I. Parker* 1622
- FITZHERBERT (*Sir Anthony*) Loffice & auctorithy de Iustices
de Peace...corrigee per Richard Crompton. 4° *R. Tottell* 1593
- FITZHERBERT (*Thomas*) The first part of...policy, and
religion. 4° *L. Kellam, Doway* 1606
- The second part of...policy, and religion.
4° [*? J. Heigham, Douai*] 1610
- See COLLINS (S) Epphata: WIDDRINGTON (R) Cleare...
confutation: Last reioynder.
- FLEETWOOD (*William*) Annalium...Elenchus.
12° *I. Yetsweirt* 1597
- FLEMING (*Abraham*) See HOLINSHED (R) First.
- FLETCHER (*Giles*) *The elder* De literis antiquae britanniae
(2 Pts) 8° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1633
- FLETCHER (I) The differ[ences]...of urine. 8° *I. Legatt* 1623
- FLETCHER (*John*) Monsieur Thomas.
4° *T. Harper, for I. Waterson* 1639
- FLETCHER (*Phineas*) Locustae (2 Pts)
4° *T. & I. Bucke (Cambridge)* 1627
- The purple island (3 Pts)
4° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1633
- Sylva See FLETCHER (G) De literis.
- See FLETCHER (G) De literis.
- FLORIO (*Giovanni*) Florios second frutes (2 Pts)
4° [*T. Orwin*] for *T. Woodcock* 1591
- Queen Anna's new world (2 Pts)
F° (Pt 1) *M. Bradwood, for E. Blount and W. Barret* 1611
(Pt 2) *W. Stansby for E. Blunt and W. Barret* 1611
- See MONTAIGNE (M. de) Essayes.
- FLOYD (*John*) An apology of the holy sea.
8° *N. Courant, Rouen* 1630
- A survey of the apostasy of Marcus Antonius de Dominis...
Translated...by A. M. 4° [*St Omer*] 1617
- FLUDD (*Robert*) ...Answer unto M. Foster (2 Pts)
4° *For N. Butter* 1631
- FOLKINGHAM (*William*) Feudigraphia.
4° [*W. Stansby*] for *R. Moore* 1610

- FONSECA (Christoval de) Devout contemplations...Englished
by I. M[abbe] F^o *A. Islip* 1629
- FONTAINES (*Sieur de*) See CHEVALLIER (G. de) Ghosts.
- FOORD (John) ...synopsis politica. 8^o *H. Binneman* 1582
- FOORTH (John) See FOORD
- FORBES (John) of *Alford* A letter...unto...the companie of
Merchants. 12^o *For T. and I. Man* 1617
- A treatise tending to cleare...iustification.
4^o *R. Schilders, Middelburgh* 1616
- FORBES (John) of *Corse* Irenicum.
4^o *E. Rabanus, Aberdoniae* 1629
- Secunda pars libri octavi theologiae moralis.
4^o *E. Rabanus, Aberdoniae* 1632
- See BARON (R) Disputatio: JOYEUSE (H. de) Life.
- FORBES (Patrick) An exquisite commentarie upon the revelation
of Saint Iohn. 4^o *W. Hall, for F. Burton* 1613
- FORDE (William) A sermon...at Constantinople.
4^o *E. Griffin for F. Constable* 1616
- FORM and Manner of making Bishops See ORDINATION SERVICE
- *FORM OF PRAYER
- A short fourme of thanksgevyng...for ceassyng...the
plague. 4^o [Col.] *R. Iugge and J. Cawood* [Jan.22,1563]
- A Fourme to be used...twyse a weke (An Homly) (2 Pts)
4^o *R. Iugge and I. Cawood* 30 July,1563
- 4^o *R. Iugge and J. Cawood* 30 July,1563
- A Fourme to be used...every Sunday, Wednesday, and
Fryday. 4^o [Col.] *R. Iugge and I. Cawood* [1565]
- A fourme of common prayer...necessarie for the present
tyme and state. 4^o [Col.] *R. Iugge* 27 Oct.1572
- A fourme of prayer...the 17 of November (Accession of
Elizabeth) 4^o *C. Barker* [c.1580]
- The forme of Prayers...in the Eng. Church at Geneva (The
catechisme...by...Iohn Calvin) (2 Pts)
16^o 1584
- A fourme of Prayer, necessary for the present time and
state. 4^o *Deputies of C. Barker* 1588
- A forme of prayer...used in the English Armie in France.
4^o *Deputies of C. Barker* 1589

FORM OF PRAYER (*continued*)

- A fourme of Prayer, necessarie for the present time and state. 4^o *Deputies of C. Barker* 1590
- A fourme of Prayer . . . the fift of August (Gowry Conspiracy) 4^o *R. Barker* 1603
- A short forme of Thankesgiving to God, for staying . . . the Plague. 4^o *R. Barker* 1604
- A forme of Praier . . . in this time of Drought. 4^o *R. Barker* 1611
- A forme of Common Prayer, Together with An Order of Fasting. 4^o *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1625
- A short Forme of Thankesgiving to God For staying . . . the Plague. 4^o *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1625
- A forme of Prayer . . . the 27. of March (Accession of Charles I) 4^o *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1626
- A forme of prayer . . . to bee used in these dangerous times, of Warre and Pestilence. 4^o *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1626
- 4^o *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1628
- A forme of Common Prayer, Together with An order of Fasting. 4^o *R. Barker, and Assignes of I. Bill* 1636
- A form of prayer . . . the 27. of March (Accession of Charles I) 4^o *R. Barker and the Assignes of J. Bill* 1638
- 4^o *R. Barker and Assigns of I. Bill* 1640
- A forme of Common Prayer . . . The eighth of July . . . for the averting of the Plague. 4^o *R. Barker, and the Assignes of I. Bill* 1640
- A forme of Common Prayer . . . the 17th of November, and the 8th of December . . . For the removing of the Plague. 4^o *R. Barker, and the Assignes of I. Bill* 1640
- FORSET (Edward) A comparative discourse of the bodies. 4^o [*A. Hatfield*] *for I. Bill* 1606
- FORTESCUE (Sir John) De Laudibus Legum Angliae (3 Pts) 8^o *For the Companie of Stationers* 1616
- FOSTER (Samuel) The art of dialling. 4^o *I. Dawson for F. Eglesfield* 1638
- FOSTER (William) Hoplocrismasponcus. 4^o *T. Cotes, for I. Grove* 1631
- See FLUDD (R) Answer.
- FOTHERBY (Martin) Atheomastix. F^o *N. Okes* 1622
- Foure sermons (*Pt 1 only*) 4^o *H. Ballard, for C. K[night] and W. C[otton]* 1608

- [FOX (Edward)] *De vera differentia regiae potestatis & Ecclesiasticae.* 8° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* 1538
- FOX (John) *Actes and monuments (2 vols)* F° *For the Company of Stationers* 1610
- *De Christo gratis iustificante (...concio...Guliel. Fulsii)* 8° *T. Purfutius imp. G. Byshop* 1583
- *De oliva evangelica concio.* 8° *C. Barkeri* 1578
- *Eicasmī seu meditationes, in sacram apocalypsin.* F° *Imp. G. Byshop* 1587
- [—] *The pope confuted...Translated...by Iames Bell.* 4° *T. Dawson, for R. Sergier* 1580
- *A sermon of Christ crucified.* 8° *I. Day* 1577
- *A Sermon...at the Christening of a certaine Iew...Translated...by Iames Bell.* 8° *C. Barker* 1578
- *See BIBLE, ANGLO-SAXON (Gospels): CRANMER (T) Reformatio: TINDALE (W) Whole workes.*
- FRANC *Le franc Discours.* 8° [?] *W. Jaggard* 1602
- FRANCE *See HISTORICAL: NARRATION: PROTESTATIO: RESPONSUM*
- FRANCK (Sebastian) *The forbidden fruit.* 8° [London] 1640
- FRANCKLIN (Richard) *᾽Ορθορονία.* 8° *T. Harper, pro Gul. Sheres* 1630
- FRARINUS (Petrus) *An oration Against the Unlawfull Insurrections.* 8° *I. Fouleri, Antverpiae* 1566
- FRÉGEVILLE (Jean de) *The reformed politicke.* 4° *R. Field* 1589
- FRENCH *The French herald summoning all true Christian Princes.* 4° *E. Alde for M. Lownes* 1611
- FRITH (John) (Works) *See TINDALE (W) Whole workes.*
- *A boke...answerynge...M. Mores letter.* 8° [R. Jugge] [31] *June, 1546*
- *A pistle to the Christen reader.* 8° [Col.] *H. Luft, Malborow 12 July, 1529*
- FROISSART (Jean) [Chronicle]...the firste volum...Translated...by John Bouchier. F° [Col.] *W. Myddylton* [?] 1548
- ...the third and fourthe boke...translated...by Johan Bouchier. F° [Col.] *R. Pinson Aug. [31] 1525*
- *An Epitome...by Iohn Sleydane, and translated...By P. Golding.* 4° *T. Purfoot, for P. Golding* 1608
- FRYTH *See FRITH*

- FULBECKE (William) The pandectes of the law of Nations.
4° T. Wight 1602
- A parallele... of the Civil Law (2 Pts)
4° (Pt 1) For the Company of Stationers 1618
(Pt 2) T. Wight 1602
- FULCO (Gulielmus) See FULKE
- FULKE (William) ...ad Epistolam Stanislai Hosii... Responsio.
8° H. Middletonum, pro G. Bishop 1578
- ...Ad Thomae Stapletoni... Responsio.
8° T. Dawson Imp. G. Bishop 1579
- A briefe Confutation, of a Popish Discourse.
4° T. Dawson for G. Byshop 1581
- A comfortable Sermon of Fayth. 8° J. Charlwood 1578
- D. Heskins, D. Sanders, and M. Rastel... overthrowne.
8° H. Middleton for G. Bishop 1579
- A defense of the... Translations of the holie Scriptures (A briefe
confutation) (2 Pts) 8° H. Bynneman, for G. Bishop 1583
- [—] A godly and learned Sermon.
8° H. Middleton for T. Man [?1580]
- Μετρημαχία. 4° T. Vautrollerius 1578
- A reioynder to Bristows Replie.
8° H. Middleton for G. Bishop 1581
- A retentive, to stay good christians... also a discoverie.
8° T. Vautroullier for G. Bishop 1580
- A sermon... at S. Alpheges Church. 8° For L. Harryson 1577
- T. Stapleton and Martiall... confuted.
8° H. Middleton for G. Bishop 1580
- See BIBLE, ENG. N.T. (Rhemes): FOXE (J) De Christo.
- FULL and plaine declaration See TRAVERS (W)
- confutation of the covenant See LESLIE (H)
- FULLER (Thomas) The historie of the holy warre.
F° R. Daniel, for T. Buck, Cambridge 1640
- FULLER (William) The mourning of Mount Libanon.
4° T. Harper for R. Bostocke 1628
- FULSIUS (Gulielmus) See FULKE

G (I) See GREENE (J) Refutation.

— [= J. GREGORY] See RIDLEY (Sir T) View.

- G (R) See BRUNO (V) Abridgment.
- G (T) See GOAD (T) Dolefull Even-Song.
- [= Tho. GOODWIN] See SIBBS (R) Excellencie.
- GAETANI (Enrico) Instructions for young Gentlemen.
12° J. Lichfield for T. Huggins, Oxford 1633
- GAG A gagge for the pope [?] by — JONSON]
4° I. D[awson] for E. Blackmore 1624
- GAGLIARDI (Achilles) An abridgment of christian perfection...
translated...by...M. P. 12° [?] Brussels] 1626
- GALEN (Claudius) ...Τὼν σωζομένων τινα...T. Goulstono...
recensita. 4° R. Badger Sump. P. Stephani, & C. Meredith 1640
- See JONES (J) Briefe...Discourse (Pt 2)
- GAME AT CHAESS See MIDDLETON (T)
- GARCIA (*Don*) *pseud.* The sonne of the rogue...into French by
S. D...Englished by W. M. 12° I. D[awson] 1638
- GARDINER (Richard) Concio ad clerum...Oxon. Feb. 14.
4° I. Lichfield Imp. Guil. Davis, & E. Forrest, Oxoniae 1631
- A sermon...at St Maries in Oxford.
4° I. Lichfield and I. Short for W. Davis, Oxford 1622
- GARDINER (Samuel) A dialogue...betweene Irenaeus and
Antimachus. 4° R. Braddock, for T. Bushell 1605
- The foundation of the Faythfull. 8° W. W[hite] for T. Manne 1611
- The scourge of Sacriledge. 8° W. W[hite] for T. Man 1611
- The way to heaven. 8° W. W[hite] for T. Man 1611
- GARDINER (Stephen) De vera obedientia.
8° Rome before the castle of S. Angel' [H. Singleton] 1553
- A declaration of suche true articles.
8° [Col.] J. Herforde, at the costes...of R. Toye 1546
- A detection of the Devils Sophistrie.
8° [Col.] J. Herforde, at the costes...of R. Toye 1546
- See PONET (J) Apologie.
- GARNETT (Henry) A true and perfect relation of the...Traitors.
4° R. Barker 1606
- See ABBOT (R) Antilogia.
- GARNIER (Robert) [Antonius] See MORNAY (P. de) Discourse.
- GARTHWAIT (Henry) Μονορέσχαρον.
4° T. Buck and R. Daniel, Cambridge 1634
- GASCOIGNE (George) A Hundreth sundrie Flowres (2 Pts)
4° (H. Bynneman) for R. Smith [c.1572]

- GATAKER (Thomas) An Anniversarie memoriall.
 4° *J. Haviland for P. Stephens and C. Meredith* 1626
 — ...Antithesis, Partim Guilielmi Amesii. 4° *I. Haviland* 1638
 — Certaine sermons (2 Pts)
 F° *J. Haviland for P. Stephens and C. Meredith* 1637
 With 17 title-pages—mostly by *Anne Griffin*, 1637
 — A discussion of the popish doctrine of Transubstantiation.
 4° *I. L[egate] for W. Sheffard* 1624
 — A iust defence...concerning...lots.
 4° *I. Haviland for R. Bird* 1623
 — Of the nature and use of lots. 4° *I. Haviland* 1627
 — Saint Stevens last will. F° *E. P[ur]slowe] for N. Bourne* 1638
 — See BRADSHAW (W) Plaine...exposition.
 GAULE (John) Practique theories (2 Pts) 12° *For I. Bowler* (1628)
 GEE (John) The Foot out of the Snare.
 [Ed. 1] 4° *H. L[ownes] for R. Milbourne* 1624
 Ed. 4 4° *H. L[ownes] for R. Milbourne* 1624
 — Hold fast.
 4° *A. M[atthews] and I. N[orton] for R. Mylbourne* 1624
 — New shreds of the old snare. 4° [*J. Dawson*] *for R. Mylbourne* 1624
 GELLIBRAND (Henry) See JAMES (T) *Captain Strange ...*
voyage.
 GEMMA FABRI See SMYTH (W) *Ad lectorem.*
 GENERALL demands Concerning the late Covenant.
 4° *R. Young* 1638
 GENTILI (Alberico) ...Lectiōum & Epistolarum...Liber I
 (-II) 8° *I. Wolfius* 1583
 — ...Regales Disputationes tres. 4° *T. Vautrollerium* 1605
 GEORGE (David) ...his Lyfe and damnable Heresi.
 4° *C. Meuse, Basel Jan.* 1560
 GEORGE (Saint) of Cappadocia. See HEYLYN (P) *Historie.*
 GERARD (John) The herball.
 F° *A. Islip I. Norton and R. Whitakers* 1636
 GERHARD (Johann) The summe of christian Doctrine...trans-
 lated by Ralph Winterton. 24° *R. Daniel, Cambridge* 1640
 GESNER (Conrad) See MOFFET (T) *Insectorum: TOPSELL (E)*
Historie.
 [GEVEREN (Sheltro à)] Of the ende of this world (Trans.
 Thomas Rogers)
 4° (*T. Gardynier and T. Dawson*) *for A. Maunsell* 1577

- GIBBENS (Nicholas) Questions and disputations (*Tome 1,*
Pt 1) 4° *F. Kyngston* 1601
 — — — 4° *F. Kyngston* 1602
 GIBBON (Charles) The Remedie of Reason. 4° *T. Orwin* 1589
 GIBUTIUS (Tusanus) Examen Theologicum.
 4° *T. East, imp. T. Man, & E. Aggas* 1578
 GIFFORD (George) Fifteene sermons.
 8° *B. Alsop, by the assignes of I. M. and G. N.* 1620
 — A Plaine Declaration that our Brownists be full Donatists.
 4° [*? T. Orwin*] *for T. Cooke* 1590
 — A short Reply unto... Henry Barrow and I. Greenwood.
 4° *T. Orwin, for T. Cooke* 1591
 — A short treatise against the Donatists.
 4° (*I. Windet*) *for T. Cooke* 1590
 GIL (Alexander) See GILL
 GILBERT (*Sir* Humphry) [A true reporte, Of the late discoveries.
 4° *I. C[harkwood]* *for I. Hinde* 1583]
 GILBY (Antony) A commentarie upon... Mycha.
 8° [*J. Day*] 1551
 GILDAS ...de excidio...Britanniae. 8° *I. Daius* 1568
 GILL (Alexander) *The elder* Logonomia anglica. 4° *I. Beale* 1621
 GILL (Alexander) *The younger* Πάρεργα.
 12° *A. Matth[ews] sump. R. Milbourne* 1632
 GILPIN (Bernard) See CARLETON (G) Vita.
 GILPIN (George) See MARNIX (P. van) Bee hive.
 GIOVIO (Paolo) [The Worthy tract...called Imprese.
 8° *For S. Waterson* 1585]
 GIRALDUS *Cambrensis*. See HOLINSHED (R) First.
 GLOVER (*Lady* Anne) See FORDE (W) Sermon.
 G[OAD] (T[homas]) The dolefull Even-Song.
 4° *I. Haviland, for W. Barret, and R. Whitaker* 1623
 — — (*another ed.*) 4° *I. Haviland, for W. Barret, and R. Whitaker* 1623
 GOD Gods love to mankind See HOARD (S)
 GODLY and learned Sermon See FULKE (W)
 — and necessary admonition of the Decrees See TRENT Council
of.
 — A godly dialogue...betwene Pyers plowman, and a popysh
 preest. 8° [*? 'Hans Hilprik'* 15-]

- A Godlie exhortation to all suche as professe the Gospell.
8° *J. Day, and W. Seres* 1 Jan. 1549
- GODWIN (Francis) *Annales of England... Englished... by Morgan Godwyn.*
F° *A. Islip, and W. Stansby* 1630
- A catalogue of the Bishops of England.
4° [*? B. Norton or E. Griffin*] for *T. Adams* 1615
- De praesulibus Angliae Commentarius (2 Pts)
4° *Ex Off. Nortoniana, Apud I. Billium* 1616
- [—] *Rerum anglicarum... annales.*
4° *I. Billium* 1628
- GODWIN (Morgan) See GODWIN (F) *Annales.*
- GODWIN (Thomas) *Moses and Aaron.*
4° *I. Haviland* 1626
- — —
4° *I. Haviland* 1628
- *Romanae historiae anthologia.*
4° [*J. Lichfield*] for *H. Cripps, Oxford* 1628
- GOES (Damianus à) *The legacye or embassate of... prester John, unto Emanuell kynge of Portyngale, in... M.v.C.xiii.*
(Trans. John More) 8° [*Col.] W. Rastell* 1533
- GOFFE (Thomas) *Deliverance from the grave.*
4° [*S. Stafford*] for *R. Mab* 1627
- GOLBURNE (John) See VALERA (C. de) *Two treatises: VIGOR (S) Acts.*
- GOLDEN LEGEND See VORAGINE (J. de)
- GOLDING (Arthur) See CALVIN (J) *Sermons: HEMMINGSEN (N) Postill: WILLIAM Prince of Orange Iustification.*
- GOLDING (Per.) See FROISSART (J) *Epitome.*
- GOLIUS (Theophilus) See ARISTOTLE *Epitome.*
- GOMERSALL (Robert) *The tragedie of Lodovick Sforza.*
8° *London* 1628
- [GOODMAN (Godfrey) *The fall of man.*
4° *F. Kyngston for J. Man* 1616]
- GOODWIN (Thomas) See PRESTON (J) *Golden scepter: SIBBS (R) Excellencie: Fountain: Two sermons.*
- GORDON (John) *Antitortobellarminus.*
4° *London* 1610
- *Orthodoxo-Iacobus: et papapostaticus.*
4° *F. Kyngston* 1611
- — —
4° *F. Kyngston '1161'* [1611]
- GORDON-HUNTLEY (James) *A summary of controversies... translated... by I. L.*
8° [*? Douai*] 1618
- GORGE (David) See GEORGE
- GOSPELS of the fower Evangelistes See BIBLE, ANGLO-SAXON

- GOSPELS & EPISTLES *See* EPISTLES & GOSPELS
- GOSSON (Stephen) *The Schoole of Abuse.*
8° [T. Dawson] *for* T. Woodcocke 1579
- GOTTESCHALCUS *See* USSHER (J) Gotteschalci.
- GOUGE (William) *The dignitie of chivalrie.*
8° G. M[iller] *for* R. Mab 1626
- *An exposition of the Song of Solomon...published by William Gouge.*
4° I. Beale 1615
- *A Guide to goe to God.*
4° G. M[iller] *and* R. B[adger] *for* E. Brewster 1626
- *Πανοπλία τοῦ Θεοῦ.*
4° I. Beale 1616
- GOULSTON (Theodore) *See* ARISTOTLE *De poetica: Rhetoric: GALEN (C) Τῶν σωζομένων τινα.*
- GOWER (E) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Northumberland Archdeaconry.
- GOWER (John) *See* OVID *Festivalls.*
- GOWRIE *Earl of. See* RUTHVEN
- GR: *Vicar of [i.e. of Grantham] See* HEYLYN (P) Coale.
- GRAHAME (Simion) *The anatomie of humors.*
4° T. Finlason, *Edinburgh* 1609
- GRAMMAR ENGLISH *See* BUTLER (C) *English grammar.*
- ITALIAN *See* LENTULUS (S): THOMAS (W) *Principal rules: TORRIANO (G) Italian tutor.*
- SPANISH-ENGLISH *See* LUNA (J. de) *Arte breve: OUDIN (C): PERCIVALE (R) Dictionary: SANFORD (J) Spanish grammar.*
- GRANGER (Thomas) *The tree of good and evill.*
8° N. O[kes] *for* S. Man 1616
- GRANT (Edward) *See* CRESPIN (J) *Lexicon.*
- GRANTHAM (Henry) *See* LENTULUS (S) *La grammatica.*
- GRANTHAM *Vicar of. See* HEYLYN (P) Coale.
- GRAPHEUS (Rodulphus) *Praedictio Astrologica...for...1598*
...Translated...by W. P. 4° I. Wolfe 1598
- GRATULATIO...*Principis reditu ex Hispaniis See* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
- GREAT and famous battel of Lutzen *See* LUTZEN
- GREEN (Thomas) *See* PRESTON (T) *and* GREEN (T)
- G[REENE] (J[ohn]) *A refutation of the Apology for Actors.*
4° W. White 1615

- GREENHAM (Richard) The workes...revised...By H(enry)
H(olland) F^o *F. Kyngston, for C. Burbie* 1605
- GREENWEY (Richard) See GRENEWAY
- GREENWOOD (John) See GIFFORD (G) Short Reply.
- GREGORIUS I ...de Cura Pastoralis...Editus à J. Stephano.
8^o *T. Harperum, imp. P. Stephens, & C. Meredith* 1629
- GREGORIUS XV The popes Letter To the prince.
4^o *For N. Butter* 1623
- GREGORIUS Nazianzenus ... In Iulianum inactivae duae.
Cum Scholiis...Henrici Savillii, Edidit R. Montagu (2 Pts)
4^o *I. Norton, Etonae* 1610
- GREGORY (John) See RIDLEY (Sir T) View.
- GRENEWAY (Richard) See TACITUS Annales.
- GRENFEILD (Nathaniel) The great day.
8^o *W. Stansby for I. Harrison* 1615
- GREY (Arthur Lord) [Funeral] See SPARKE (T) Sermon.
- GRIFFITH (Matthew) Bethel: or, a forme for families.
4^o *R. Badger, for R. Allott (and H. Taunton)* 1633(-4)
- GRIMSTONE (Edward) See ACOSTA (J): AVITY (P. d') Estates:
COEFFETEAU (N) Table: GUILLEMARD (J): MATTHIEU (P)
Heroyk life: MAYERNE TURQUET (L. de): SERRES (J. de)
- GRISONS The proceedings of the grisons, in...1618.
4^o [*G. Purslowe*] [1619]
- GROSSE (Alexander) Deaths deliverance (2 Pts)
8^o *T. Paine, for F. Eaglesfield* 1640
- GROTIUS (Hugo) Defensio fidei catholicae (2 Pts)
12^o *Guil. Turner, Imp. Guil. Webb, Oxoniae* 1636
- ...Poemata. 8^o *R. Hodgkinsonum* 1639
- GRYMESTON (Elizabeth) Miscellanea. Prayers. Meditations.
Memoratives. 8^o *E. Griffin for W. Aspley* [?16-]
- GUALTHERUS (Rodolphus) De syllabarum et carminum ratione.
8^o *Guil. Williamsonus* 1573
- [GUARNA (Andreas)] Bellum Grammaticale.
8^o *B. A[lsop] & T. Fawcet, Imp. I. Spenceri* 1635
- GUEVARA (Antonio de) [The Mount of Calvarie (Pt 1 only)
4^o *A. Islip for E. White* 1595]
- GUICCIARDINI (Francesco) Aphorismes civil and militarie
(A briefe Inference) (Trans. Sir Robert Dallington) (2 Pts)
F^o [*R. Field*] for E. Blount 1613

- — F^o (*Pt 1*) *M. Flesher for R. Allot* 1629
 (Pt 2) *I. Haviland, for R. Allot* 1629
- The historie of...Italie...into English by Geffray Fenton.
 F^o *R. Field* 1599
 — — F^o *R. Field* 1618
- GUILD (William) *Moses Unvailed* (2 *Pts*)
 8^o *G. P[urslowe] for I. Budge* 1620
- Popish glorying in antiquitie. 8^o *E. Raban, Aberdene* 1626
- GUILLEMARD (I) *A Combat betwixt Man and Death...trans-*
lated...by Edw. Grimeston. 12^o *N. Okes* 1621
- GUILLEMEAU (Jacques) *See BANISTER (R)*
- GUILLIM (John) *A display of heraldrie.*
 F^o *R. Badger for R. Mab* 1632
- GUISE *House of. See ADVERTISEMENT*
- GUNPOWDER PLOT *See IN HOMINES NEFARIOS*
- GUNTER (Edmund) *The description and use of the sector*
 (4 *Pts*) 4^o *W. Iones, for I. Bowler* 1636
- GURNAY (Edmund) *Corpus Christi.* 12^o *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1619
- GWINNE (Matthew) *Nero tragaedia nova.* 4^o *Imp. E. Blounte* 1603
- *Vertumnus.* 4^o *N. Okes. Imp. E. Blount* 1607
- GYFFARD (George) *See GIFFORD*
- GYLPEN (George) *See GILPIN*

- H (A) *See DAVIES (J) Poet Scourge.*
- H (C) [= C. HOLLYBAND] *See DESAINLIENS (C)*
- H (E) *De fide...contra P. Baronis.* 8^o *E. Aldaeum* 1592
- H (F) *See GODWIN (F) Rerum anglicarum.*
- H (F) *Esquire. See VIRET (P) Epistle.*
- H (H) *Anglo-britannus. See HOLLAND (H) Herwologia.*
- H (I) *See HAYWARD (Sir J) Treatise: HULL (J) Unmasking:*
KNOTT (E) Christianity.
- H (M) *See S (E) Historia.*
- H (P) *Gutta Podagrica.* 4^o *T. Harper* 1633
- H (R), *D. [? = Roger HACKET] A sermon...of the crosse in*
baptisme. 8^o *F. K[ingston] for C. Burbie* 1606
- H (S) *See HARSNETT (S) Discovery.*
- H (T) [= Theophilus HIGGONS] *See HOBY (Sir E) Letter.*

H (*Sir T*) [= *Sir T. HAWKINS*] See C (N) Saxon historie.

HABINGTON (William) The historie of Edward the fourth.

F^o *T. Cotes, for W. Cooke* 1640

HACKET (Roger) A learned sermon... of Ceremonies.

8^o *F. Kyngston, for C. Burbie* 1605

— See H (R), D. Sermon.

HAKEWILL (George) An answer to... Dr Carier (2 Pts)

4^o *I. Bill* 1616

— An apologie... of the power... of God (2 Pts)

F^o *W. Turner, Oxford* 1635

— King Davids Vow.

8^o [*H. Lowmes*] for *M. Lowmes* 1622

— Scutum regium.

8^o *Imp. I. Crosley* 1612

— The vanitie of the eie.

12^o *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1608

— —

12^o *For W. Turner, Oxford* 1633

— See DOWNE (J) Certaine treatises.

HAKLUYT (Richard) The principal navigations (3 vols)

F^o *G. Bishop, R. Newberie and R. Barker* 1598(–1600)

HALL (Joseph) Ἀντοσχεδιάσματα.

12^o [*M. Flesher*] *Imp. N. Butter* 1635

— Characters Of vertues And vices.

8^o *M. Bradwood for E. Edgar and S. Macham* 1608

— Columba Noae.

4^o *Guil. Stansby imp. Guil. Barret* 1624

— Episcopacie by Divine Right.

4^o *R. B[adger] For N. Butter* 1640

— Henochismus.

12^o [*M. Flesher*] *Imp. N. Butter* 1635

[—] An humble remonstrance to... Parliament.

4^o [*M. Flesher*] for *N. Butter* 1640

— One of the sermons Preach't... to Parliament.

8^o *M. Flesher for N. Butter* 1629

— Polemices Sacrae Pars Prior.

8^o *A. H[atfield] imp. S. Macham* 1611

— [Fragment containing Psalms i–ix in verse]

12^o [?1617]

— See DURIE (J) De Pace.

HAMILTON (James) *First Duke of Hamilton* 'It will, no doubt, seeme strange' See GENERALL

HAND-MAID to private Devotion See FEATLEY (D) *Ancilla Pietatis*.

HANMER (Meredith) The great bragge... of M. Champion.

4^o *T. Marsh* 1581

- See EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI Auncient...histories: PARSONS (R)
Defence.
- [HARINGTON (*Sir John*)] [The metamorphosis of Ajax.
8° ? *For T. Gubbin* 1596]
- See ARIOSTO (L) Orlando furioso.
- HARMAR (John) See CHRYSOSTOM (J) Ecloges.
- HARPSFIELD (John) Concio quaedam admodum elegans.
8° [Col.] *I. Cawodi* Dec. 1553
- See BONNER (E) Profitable...doctryne.
- HARRIS (Robert) Gods goodnes and mercie.
4° *H. L[ownes] for I. Bartlet* 1626
- Hezekiah's recovery. 4° *R. Y[oung] for I. Bartlet* 1626
- [Peters Enlargement] 4° [c.1630]
- Two sermons...in Alldermanbury Church.
4° *T. B. for I. Bartlet* 1630
- The way to true happinesse (A treatise) (A remedie)
F° *R. Y[oung] for J. Bartlet* 1635(-4)
- HARRISON (Thomas) See DALECHAMP (C) Christian hospitalitie.
- HARRISON (William) *Topographer*. See HOLINSHED (R) First.
- HARRISON (William) *Preacher in Lancashire* The difference Of
Hearers. 8° *For W. Bladon (T. Creede for A. Iohnson)* 1614
- HARRY (George Owen) The genealogy of...James.
4° *S. Stafford, for T. Salisbury* 1604
- H[ARSNETT] (S[amuel]) A discovery of...Iohn Darrel.
4° *I. Wolfe* 1599
- See DARRELL (John) Detection.
- HART (I) The burning-bush, not consumed.
8° *G. M[iller] for W. Sheffard* 1627
- See WELSTHED (—) Cure.
- HART (John) *Jesuit*. See RAINOLDS (J) Summa: Summe.
- HART (W) See CROY (F. de) Three Conformities.
- HARTLIB (Samuel) See COMENIUS (J. A) Pansophiae.
- HARTWELL (Abraham) Regina literata. 8° *Gul. Seres* 1565
- See BROSSIER (M) True discourse: MINADOI (G. T) History.
- HARTWELL (Robert) See BLUNDEVILLE (T) His exercises.
- HARVEY (Gabriel) ...Ciceronianus. 4° *H. Binneman (Jun.)* 1577
- HARVEY (John) A discursive probleme concerning Prophetes.
4° *I. Iackson, for R. Watkins* 1588

- | | | | |
|--|---|--|--------------------|
| HASTINGS (<i>Sir Francis</i>) | See PARSONS (R) | Temperate ward-word. | |
| HAUSTED (Peter) | The rivall friends. | | |
| | 4° | <i>A. Matthewes for H. Robinson</i> | 1632 |
| — Senile odium. | 8° | <i>Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae</i> | 1633 |
| — Ten sermons...with A Sermon...at Huntington. | 4° | <i>[M. Flesher] for J. Clark</i> | 1636 |
| [HAWKESWORTH (Walter)] | Labyrinthus. | | |
| | 12° | <i>Excudebat H. R.</i> | 1636 |
| HAWKINS (Henry) | The history of S. Elizabeth...By H. A. | | |
| | 12° | <i>[? Douai]</i> | 1632 |
| HAWKINS (<i>Sir Richard</i>) | The observations of...the South Sea | | |
| ...1593. | F° | <i>I. D[awson] for I. Iaggard</i> | 1622 |
| HAWKINS (<i>Sir Thomas</i>) | See MATTHIEU (P) | Unhappy Prosperity. | |
| HAWKINS (William) | Eclogae Tres. Virgilianae. | | |
| | 4° | <i>W. S[tansby] imp. R. Milbourn</i> | 1631 |
| HAY (Peter) | A vision of balaams asse. | 4° | <i>For I. Bill</i> |
| HAYDOCKE (Richard) | See LOMAZZO (G. P) | Tracte. | |
| HAYES (William) | The paragon of Persia. | | |
| | 8° | <i>I. Lichfield, and I. Short, Oxford</i> | 1624 |
| HAYNE (Thomas) | The general view of the Holy Scriptures. | | |
| | F° | <i>I. B[eale] and S. B. for H. Ockould</i> | 1640 |
| HAYWARD (<i>Sir John</i>) | The first part of the life...of King | | |
| Henrie the IIII | 4° | <i>I. Wolfe</i> | 1599 |
| — The lives of the III. Normans. | 4° | <i>R. B[arker]</i> | 1613 |
| — Of supremacie in...religion. | 4° | <i>I. Bill</i> | 1624 |
| — A treatise of union of...England and Scotland. | 4° | <i>F. K[ingston] for C. B[urby]</i> | 1604 |
| HEALEY (John) | See EPICETUS | | |
| HEATH (Nicholas) | See BIBLE, ENG. (CRANMER'S) | 1541 | |
| HEIGHAM (John) | See PUENTE (L. de la) | Meditations. | |
| HEIGHAM (Thomas) | See CHEVALLIER (G. de) | Ghosts. | |
| HEINSIUS (Daniel) | ...Sacrarum exercitationum ad novum | | |
| testamentum. | 4° | <i>R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae</i> | 1640 |
| HEMINGE (Nicholas) | See HEMMINGSEN (N) | | |
| HEMMINGSEN (Niel) | [A Postill, or Exposition of the Gospels. | | |
| | 4° | <i>H. Bynneman for L. Harrison and G. Byshop</i> | c.1569 |
| HENGHAM (Ralph de) | [Summae] | See FORTESCUE (<i>Sir J</i>) | De |
| | | Laudibus. | |

- HENRIETTA MARIA See OXFORD UNIVERSITY Musarum.
- HENRY I of England. See HAYWARD (Sir J) Lives.
- HENRY III of England. See COTTON (Sir R. B) Short view.
- HENRY IV of England. See HAYWARD (Sir J) First part.
- HENRY VII of England. See ALEYN (C) Historie: BACON (F) Historie.
- HENRY VIII of England ... Ad Carolum Caesarum Augustum...
Epistola. 8° [Col.] T. Bertheleti 1538
- Gravissimae... Italiae, et Galliae Academiarū censurae.
4° [Col.] T. Bertheleti Ap. 1530
- Illustris. ac potentis... quod Paulus episcopus Ro. Mātūç.
8° [Col.] T. Bertheleti 1537
- Libello huic regio haec insunt.
4° [Col.] In aedibus Pynsonianis 1521
- A protestation... that neyther his hyghenes, nor his prelates
... is bounde to come... to... Mantua.
8° [Col.] T. Bertheleti 1537
- See NECESSARY
- HENRY IV of France. See FRANC: FRENCH: MATTHIEU (P)
Heroyk life: PELLETIER (P) Lamentable: SKORY (E) Extract.
- HENRY Prince of Wales. See NETHERSOLE (Sir F) Memoriae:
PRICE (D) Prince Henry: Spirituall odours: WITHER (G)
Abuses.
- HENRY of Huntingdon. See SAVILE (Sir H) Rerum Anglicarum
scriptores.
- HERBERT (George) Oratio Quâ... Principis Caroli, Reditum...
celebrauit. 4° C. Legge, Cantabrigiae 1623
- HERBERT (Mary) Countess of Pembroke. See PEMBROKE
- HERBERT (William) See PARR (H) De regno dei.
- HERING (Francis) Pietas Pontificia.
4° J. Roberts, pro R. Boyle 1606
- [— 8° J. Windet 1609]
- HERODIAN of Alexandria ... historiae sui temporis... operâ
Danielis Parei (2 Pts) 8° T. Harper, Imp. S. Browne 1639(-8)
- HERON (E) Physicke for body and soule.
8° I. Legatt for F. Constable 1621
- HERREY (Robert F) Two right profitable... Concordances.
4° C. Barker [1578]
- — 4° R. Barker 1607
- — 4° R. Barker 1615

- HERVET (Gentian) *See* MARNIX (P. van) Bee hive.
- HESKYNS (Thomas) *See* FULKE (W) D. Heskins.
- HEWES (John) A survey of The english tongue.
8° R. Young, for J. Rothwell 1632
- HEWES (Lewes) *See* HUGHES (Lewes)
- HEWIS (John) *See* HEWES (John)
- HEXHAM (Henry) *See* MERCATOR (G): POLYANDER (J) Disputation: Refutation.
- HEYDON (Sir Christopher) A defence of iudiciall Astrologie.
4° I. Legat, Cambridge 1603
- HEYLYN (Peter) Antidotum Lincolniense (3 Pts)
4° [B. Alsop and T. Fawcett] for J. Clark 1637
- A Briefe...answer, to...Henry Burton.
4° R. Hodgkinsonne 1637
- [—] A coale from the altar. 4° [A. Matthews] for R. Milbourne 1636
- [—] — 4° [A. Matthews] for R. Milbourne 1637
- The historie of...St George of Cappadocia.
4° [B. Alsop and T. Fawcett] for H. Seyle 1631
- Μικρόκοσμος. 4° W. Turner, Oxford 1631
- HEYWOOD (Thomas) An apology For Actors. 4° N. Okes 1612
- HIDE (Thomas) A consolatorie epistle.
12° I. Maes for I. Lion, Louaine 1579
- HIERON (Samuel) The workes (2 Vols) F° W. Stansby [c.1620]
Many title-pages: (Vol. I) by I. Legatt, 1619, I. Beale, 1619 and
T. Snodham, 1619 (Vol. II) by W. Stansby, 1619-20
- The christians iournall. 8° T. Creede for T. Man 1609
- The christians Live-loode. 8° E. Griffin for W. Butler 1617
- The preachers plea. 8° For S. Waterson 1605
- Three sermons. 4° I. Legate, Cambridge 1607
- Truths Purchase. 4° I. Legat, Cambridge 1606
- *See* BARLOW (J) Hierons last Fare-well.
- HIGGONS (Theophilus) *See* HOBY (Sir E) Letter: MORTON (T)
Direct answer.
- HILARIE (Hugh) The resurreccion of the masse.
8° 'at the signe of the goldē Bibell, Strasburgh'
[? H. Singleton] Aug. 1554
- HILDERSHAM (Arthur) cviii lectures upon the fourth of Iohn.
F° G. Miller, for E. Brewster 1632

- HILL (Robert) The pathway to prayer (4 Pts)
8° *W. S[tansby] for E. Blunt and W. Barret* 1613
- HILL (William) The Infancie of the Soule.
4° *W. W[hite] for C. Knight* 1605
- HINDE (William) The office... of the Morall Law.
4° *I. Haviland for T. Pavier* 1623
- See DOD (J) Bathshebaes instructions.
- HISTORIA Britannica See S (E)
- HISTORICAL An historical collection, of the most memorable
accidents... of France (2 Pts) F° *T. Creede* 1598
- HIUD (Johan) The storie of stories. 8° *M. Flesher* 1632
- HOARD (Samuel) The churches authority asserted.
4° *M. F[lesher] for J. Clark* 1637
- [—] Gods love to mankind. 4° [London] 1633
- The soules miserie and recoverie.
8° *M. F[lesher] for J. Clark* 1636
- HOBBS (Thomas) See THUCYDIDES
- HOBY (Sir Edward) A Counter-snarle for Ishmael Rabshacheh.
4° [T. Snodham] for N. Butter 1613
- A letter to M^r T(heophilus) H(iggon)s
4° *F. K[ingston] for E. Blount and W. Barret* 1609
- HODSON (William) Credo resurrectionem carnis.
12° *University Printers, Cambridge* [1636]
- HOLIE exercise See HOLY
- HOLINSHED (Raphael) The First and second volumes of
Chronicles... augmented... by Iohn Hooker... and others
¶(5 Pts) F° [Col.] at the expenses of I. Harison, G. Bishop,
R. Newberie, H. Denham, and T. Woodcocke Jan. 1587
- HOLLAND See NETHERLANDS
- HOLLAND (Abraham) Naumachia.
4° *T. P[urfoot] for T. Law, and W. Garrat* 1622
- HOLLAND (Henry) Heruologia anglica.
F° *Imp. C. Passaei Calcographi, et Jansonii*
Bib. Arnheimiensis [c.1620]
- The Historie of Adam. 4° *T. E[ste] for T. Man* 1606
- See GREENHAM (R) Workes.
- HOLLAND (Philemon) See PLINIUS SECUNDUS (C) Historie.
- HOLLYBAND (Claude) See DESAINLIENS (C)
- HOLME (John) The burthen of the ministerie.
8° *I. Danter for I. Winnington* 1592

HOLY The holie exercise of a true Fast.

16° *For I. Harison, and T. Man* 1580

— table See WILLIAMS (J)

HOLYDAY (Barten) Philosophiae politico-barbarae specimen.

4° *Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1633

— A sermon... August the 5. 1623. 4° *W. Stansby for N. Butter* 1626

— A sermon... March the 24. 1624. 4° *W. Stansby for N. Butter* 1626

— Three sermons upon the passion. 4° *W. Stansby for N. Butter* 1626

HOLYOAKE (Francis) [Dictionarium etymologicum Latinum]

(3 Pts) 4° (*A. Islip and F. Kyngston*) 1633

HOMER [Batrachomyomachia] See PLUMPTRE (H)

HOMILIES Certayne Sermons, or Homelies.

4° [Col.] *R. Grafton* [31] July, 1547

— — — 4° [*R. Grafton* 1547]

— — (Tome 2 only) 4° [Col.] *R. Jugge, and J. Cawood* 1563

— — F° *I. Norton, for I. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1633

— — F° *I. Norton, for I. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1635

— An Homilie agaynst disobedience and wyful rebellion.

4° [Col.] *R. Jugge and I. Cawood* [?1571]

— An homylie concernyng the Iustye of God.

8° [Col.] *R. Jugge, and J. Cawood* [c.1560]

HOMMIUS (Festus) LXX. disputationes theologiae.

8° *Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1630

HONDIUS (Jodocus) See MERCATOR (G)

HOOKE (John) *alias* VOWELL See HOLINSHED (R) First.

HOOKE (Richard) The answer... to... Mr Walter Travers.

4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— A learned and comfortable sermon of... faith.

4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— A learned discourse of iustification. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— A learned sermon... of pride. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— A remedie against sorrow and feare. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612

— Two sermons upon part of S. Judes epistle.

4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1614

— See CHRISTIAN letter: COVELL (W) Iust... defence.

[HOOKER (Thomas)] The poore Doubting christian Drawne to christ.

12° *For R. Davelman and L. Fawne* 1638

[—] The soules humiliation.

4° *I. L[egate] for A. Croke* 1637

- HOOPER (John) A Declaration of the .x. holye commaunde-
ments. 8° [Col.] *R. Jugge* 1550
- — 8° *R. Walde-grave for T. Woodcocke* [c.1580]
- A Lesson of the Incarnation. 8° [Col.] *Wydwowe of J. Herforde* 1549
- [An oversight...uppon...Jonas] 8° *J. Tisdale* [c.1558]
- [—] 8° [c.1560]
- See BAKER (J) Lectures.
- HOPKINS (John) See BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS (Metrical)
- HOPKINS (Richard) See LUIS DE GRANADA Memoriall.
- HOPKINSON (William) A Preparation into the waie of life.
8° *I. Kyngston, for I. Harrison the yonger, and T. Manne* 1583
- HOPTON (Arthur) A concordancy of yeares.
8° [N. Okes] *for the Company of Stationers* 1616
- HORAE See PRIMER
- HORATIUS ...poemata...à Joanne Bond illustrata.
8° *T. Harperum, imp. J. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1637
- HOSIUS (Stanislaus) See FULKE (W) Ad Epistolam.
- HOSKIN (John) A sermon upon the Parable of the King.
8° *G. E[ld] for I. Wright* 1610
- HOSKINS (Anthony) A briefe...declaration of...the...Oath of
allegiance...By H. I. 4° [St Omer] 1611
- HOUPER (John) See HOOPER
- HOVEDEN (Roger) See SAVILE (Sir H) Rerum Anglicarum
scriptores.
- HOWARD (Henry) *Earl of Northampton*. See NORTHAMPTON
- HOWLET (John) *pseud.* [= R. PARSONS] See WIBURN (P)
Checke.
- HOWSON (John) Certaine sermons.
4° *T. S[nodham] for J. Pyper* 1622
- A Second Sermon...at Paules Crosse.
4° *A. Hatfield for T. Adams* 1598
- A Sermon...at Paules Crosse. 4° *For T. Adams* 1597
- Uxore dimissa (2 Pts) 8° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1602
- [— (2 Pts) 8° *J. Barnesius, Oxoniae* c.1602]
- See PIE (T) Epistola.
- HUARTE NAVARRO (Juan de Dios) Examen de Ingenios...
Translated...by M. Camillo Camilli. Englished...by R.
C[arew] 4° *A. Islip, for T. Adams* 1616

- HUBBARD (William) Great B[r]itaines Resu[r]rection.
4° *T. C[reede] for A. Iohnson* [?1606]
- HUGGARDE (Miles) The displaying of the Protestantes.
8° [Col.] *R. Caly Jul. 1556*
- HUGHES (John) St Pauls exercise.
4° *T. S[nodham] for I. Budge* 1622
- HUGHES (Lewes) Certaine greevances. 4° [? *R. Young*] 1640
- HULL (John) Saint Peters prophesie.
4° [? *W. Stansby*] for *N. Fosbrooke* 1610
- The unmasking of the politique atheist. By I. H.
8° *For R. Howell* 1602
- HUMBLE motives for association See BRADSHAW (W)
- remonstrance to . . . Parliament. See HALL (J)
- HUME (David) . . . lusus poetici. 4° *R. Field* 1605
- See COWPER (W) Dikaiologie.
- HUMPHREY (Laurence) Iesuitismi pars prima.
8° *H. Middletonus imp. G. B[ishop]* 1582
- Iesuitismi Pars Secunda. 8° *H. Middletonus imp. G. Byshop* 1584
- Ioannis Iuelli . . . vita & mors. 4° *I. Dayum* 1573
- See SMYTH (W) Ad lectorem.
- HUNT (Matthias) See S (E) Historia Britannica.
- HUNT (Nicholas) The new-borne christian. 4° *For H. Mosley* 1634
- HUNTING of the Fox and the Wolfe See TURNER (W)
- HUNTINGDON ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- HUNTINGDON (Henry of) See SAVILE (Sir H) Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.
- HUNTLEY (James Gordon) See GORDON-HUNTLEY
- HUNTLEY (W) *Esquire, pseud.* See PRYNNE (W)
- HURTADO DE MENDOZA (Diego) See TORMES (L. de) Pleasant history.
- HUSSEY (Sir James) See ARTICLES, VISITATION Canterbury Diocese.
- HUTTEN (Ulrich von) See CASTIGLIONE (B) De curiali.
- HUTTON (Thomas) Reasons for refusal of . . . the booke of Common praier. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1605
- The second and last part of Reasons.
4° *I. Windet for the Companie of Stationers* 1606
- HYMNS (Sarum) See EXPOSITIO

- I (F) *Master Adventures* See GASCOIGNE (G) Hundreth.
- I (H) See HOSKINS (A) Briefe...declaration: JACOB (H) Treatise.
- I (R) [= R. JOHNSON] See BOTERO (G) Relations.
- I (S. R. N) See SCOTT (T) Vox Coeli.
- I (T) See POWELL (G) De adiaphoris.
- IGNATIUS his Conclave See DONNE (J)
- IGNORAMUS See RUGGLE (G)
- IMITATIO CHRISTI See KEMPIS (T. à)
- IMPARTIAL (An Impartiall Discovery, of Iesuiticall Policie...
Translated, by I. Bargrave) 12° [London ?16-]
- IN HOMINES NEFARIOS 4° *I. Legat, Cantabrigiae* 1605
- INDEX Expurgatorius See JAMES (T)
- INGPEN (William) The secrets Of numbers.
4° *H. Lowns for I. Parker* 1624
- INGULPH Abbot of Croyland. See SAVILE (Sir H) Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.
- INJUNCTIONS Iniunccions geuen, by...Edward the sixte.
4° [Col.] *R. Grafton Jul.[31]1547*
— — (another state) 4° [Col.] *R. Grafton Jul.[31]1547*
— — (another state) 4° [Col.] *R. Grafton Jul.[31]1547*
— Iniunccions geuen by the Queenes Maiestie...1559
4° *R. Iugge [?1559]*
— — 4° [*I. Kyngston, by the assent of C. Barker ?1584*]
- INSTITUTIO graecae Grammatices See CAMDEN (W)
- INSTITUTION The institution of a christen man.
8° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti Oct.1537*
— [—] 4° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti 1537*
- INSTITUTIONS, or Principall grounds of the Lawes...of England.
8° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1617
- INSULANUS MENAPIUS (Gulielmus) Aula, dialogus See CAS-
TIGLIONE (B) De curiali.
- IRENAEUS RODOGINUS *pseud.* Differences in matters Of
Religion. 4° *A. Mathewes for I. Budge* 1625
- IRONSIDE (Gilbert) Seven questions of the sabbath.
4° *L. Lichfield, Oxford* 1637
- ISAACSON (Henry) Saturni Ephemerides.
F° *B. A(Isop) & T. F(awcet) for H. Seile and H. Robinson* 1633

JACKSON (John) The soule is Immortall.

8° *W. W[hite] for R. Boulton* 1611

JACKSON (Thomas) Judah must into Captivitie.

4° *I. Haviland for G. Emondson and N. Vavasour* 1622

— See TWISSE (W) Discovery.

JACOB (Henry) An Attestation of many Learned...Divines.

8° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1613

[—] A confession...of the faith. 8° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1616

— A declaration and plainer opening. 8° [*? J. Marcus, Leyden*] 1612

— A Defence of a treatise. 4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1600

— A defence of the churches (2 Pts) 4° *R. Schilders, Middelburgh* 1599

— The Divine Beginning and Institution.

8° *H. Hastings, Leyden* 1610

— A plaine and cleere Exposition of the Second Commandement.

8° [*J. Marcus, Leyden*] 1610

— A treatise of the sufferings...of Christ (By H. I)

8° [*? Middelburg*] 1598

— See COLLECTION of sundry matters.

JAMES I The workes.

F° *R. Barker and I. Bill* 1616

— Apologia pro iuramento Fidelitatis.

4° *I. Norton* 1609

— An Apologie for the Oath of Allegiance. 4° *R. Barker Ap.8,1609*

— ...declaration concerning...D. Conradus Vorstius.

4° *R. Barker* 16[12]

— ...Declaration...concerning lawfull Sports to be used.

4° *B. Norton, and I. Bill* 1618

— A declaration of the demeanor...of Sir Walter Raleigh.

4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1618

— A declaration...in matter of bountie.

4° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1619

[—] Deus & rex.

8° [*C. Legge*] *Cantabrigiae* 1615

— ...Edict...against Private Combats and Combatants.

4° *R. Barker* 1613

— Flores Regii...Collected by J. L. S.

8° *B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for B. Fisher* 1627

— [...Letter...touching Preaching, and Preachers.

4° 1622]

— A meditation upon the Lords prayer.

8° *B. Norton and I. Bill* 1619

[—] The peace-maker.

4° *T. Purfoot* 1619

- Regis oratio. 4° R. Barker 1606
- A remonstrance... against an oration of... Perron. 4° C. Legge, Cambridge 1619
- ...speech...xx Of Iune. Anno 1616. 4° R. Barker [?1616]
- ...speech in the Upper House. 4° B. Norton and I. Bill 1621
- [—] Triplici nodo, triplex cuneus (*English*) 4° R. Barker 1607
- [—] — (*English*) 4° R. Barker 1609
- [—] — (*Latin*) 4° I. Norton 1609
- See ABBOT (R) Antichristi: BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS (Metrical):
DECLARATION: FEATLEY (D) Cygnea: HARRY (G. O) Genealogy:
KING (J) *Public Orator* Cenotaphium: LESLIE (J) Treatise:
WAKE (Sir I) Rex Platonius.
- JAMES II See CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY Ducis.
- JAMES (Richard) Concio habita ad Clerum oxoniensem. 4° I. Lichfield, Oxoniae 1633
- JAMES (Thomas) *Sub-Dean of Wells* An apologie for Iohn Wickliffe. 4° J. Barnes, Oxford 1608
- Ecloga Oxonio-Cantabrigiensis (2 Pts) 4° [A. Hatfield] Imp. G. Bishop, & I. Norton 1600
- Index generalis librorum prohibitorum. 12° Guil. Turner, Oxoniae 1627
- Index generalis Sanctorum Patrum. 8° I. Haviland, Sumptibus P. Stephens 1624
- The Iesuits Downefall. 4° I. Barnes, Oxford 1612
- A manuduction or introduction unto divinitie. 4° [? T. Cotes] for H. Cripps and H. Curteyne, Oxford 1625
- A treatise of the corruption of Scripture (5 Pts) 4° H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes 1612
- See BURY (R. de): CATALOGUS: WYCLIF (J) Two short treatises.
- JAMES (Thomas) *Captain* The strange and dangerous voyage. 4° I. Legatt for I. Partridge 1633
- JEANES (Henry) A treatise Concerning... Evill. 12° W. Turner for H. Curteine, Oxford 1640
- JENISON (Robert) The Cities Safetie. 8° I. Haviland for I. Bellamie 1630
- JERMIN (Michael) A commentary, upon... Ecclesiastes. F° R. Holgkinsonne, for J. Clark 1639
- Paraphrasticall Meditations... upon... the Proverbs of Solomon. F° R. Badger, for P. Stephens and C. Meredith 1638

- JESSOP (Edmond) A discovery of the...anabaptists.
4° *W. Iones for R. Bird* 1623
- JESUITS The Iesuites Catechisme.
4° [? *London*] 1602
- See APHORISMES: SUPPRESSING
- JEWEL (John) The workes (4 Pts) F° *I. Norton* 1611
- [—] *Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae*. 8° *R. Wolfium* 1562
- — 12° [? *H. Lowmes*] *Imp. I. Boler* 1626
- [An Apologie of private Masse (2 Pts) 8° *T. Powell*] (Nov. 1562)
- The true copies of the letters betwene... Iohn Bisshop of Sarum
and D. Cole (The copie of a Sermon) (2 Pts)
8° [Col.] *I. daye* [1560]
- See DORMAN (T) Proufe: HUMPHREY (L) Ioannis Iuelli:
STAPLETON (T) Returne.
- JOAN Pope. See COOKE (A) Pope Joane.
- JOAN *Queen of Spain*. See FECKENHAM (J) Notable sermon.
- JOANNES *Metropolitanus Euchaitensis*. See JOHN *Abp. of Euchaita*.
- JOBSON (Richard) The Golden Trade. 4° *N. Okes* 1623
- JOHN *Abp. of Euchaita* ... Versus Iambici... cura Matthaei
Busti. 4° *I. Norton, Etonae* 1610
- JOHN GEORGE I *Elector of Saxony* The Duke of Saxonie his
iubilee. 4° *W. Iones* 1618
- JOHN *of the Cross*. See CATHOLIQUE iudge.
- JOHNSON (Francis) See JACOB (H) Defence of the churches.
- JOHNSON (Robert) *Gent*. See BOTERO (G) Relations.
- JOHNSON (Robert) *Preacher*. See ARTICLES, VISITATION Leicester
Archdeacony.
- JOHNSON (Thomas) [Mercurius Botanicus (2 Pts)
8° *T. Cotes*] (1634)
- See GERARD (J) Herball.
- JONAS (Justus) The true hystorie of... Martyne Luther... trans-
lated... by Johan Bale. 8° [? *H. Luft, Marburg*] ? 1546]
- JONES (John) A briefe, excellent, and profitable Discourse... of
Phisicke (4 Pts) 4° (Pts 1 and 2) *W. Iones* 1574
(Pt 3) (*T. East*) for *W. Iones* 13 Mai. 1572
(Pt 4) *T. East, and H. Myddleton* for *W. Iones* 18 [1572]
- JONES (Richard) A Briefe and necessarie Catechisme.
8° *T. Snodham* [? 1615]
- JONSON (Benjamin) Catiline his conspiracy.
4° *N. Okes, for I. S.* 1635

- JORDEN (Edward) A Discourse of Naturall bathes.
4° *T. Harper* 1632
- JORISZOOM (David) *See* GEORGE (D)
- JOVIUS (Paulus) *See* GROVIO
- JOYE (George) [The Expositiō of Daniell]
8° [Col.] *J. Daie and W. Seres* 9 *Ap.* 1550
- *See* GARDINER (Stephen) Declaration.
- JOYEUSE (Henri de) The life of...Fa. Angel...Bennet...
Archangell...Translated...by R. R. (3 *Pts*)
8° *For I. Heigham, Douay* 1623
- JUAN *de Santa Maria* Christian policie (Trans. E. Blount)
4° *T. Harper, for R. Collins* 1632
- JUDGEMENT Of The synode *See* DORT
- JUNIUS (Adrianus) The nomenclator.
8° *For R. Newberie, and H. Denham* 1585
- JUNIUS (Franciscus) *See* DU JON (F)
- JUNIUS (Patricius) *See* YOUNG (P)
- JUNIUS (R) *See* YOUNG (R)
- JUVENAL Iunii Iuvenalis et Auli Persii Flacci satyrae (Ed. T. Farnaby)
8° *I. Legat, imp. P. Stephani, & C. Meredith* 1633
- JUXON (William) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION London Diocese.
- K (M. G) *See* DOMINIS (M. A. de) Second manifesto.
- KELLET (Edward) Miscellanies of divinitie.
F° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1635
- KELLISON (Matthew) A reply to Sotcliffes answer.
8° *S. Foigny, Rhemes* 1608
- A survey of the new religion.
4° *L. Kellam, Doway* 1605
- *See* WILSON (M) Modest...discussion.
- [KEMPIS (Thomas à)] [The imitation...of Chryste]
8° [Col.] *Robert Wyer* [15-]
- KETT (Robert) *See* NEVILLE (A) De furoribus.
- KILLIGREW (Thomas) The prisoners.
12° *T. Cotes, for A. Croke* 1640
- KING (Edward) Justa...naufraigo (Obsequies) (2 *Pts*)
4° *T. Buck, & R. Daniel, Cantabrigiae* 1638
- KING (Henry) An exposition upon The Lords Prayer.
4° *I. Haviland* 1628

- KING (John) *Bp. of London* The fourth sermon...at Hampton Court. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1607
- Lectures upon Ionas (A sermon) (A sermon) 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1599
- A sermon at Paules Crosse. 4° *E. Griffin for E. Adams* 1620
- A sermon of publicke thanks-giving. 4° [*E. Griffin*] for *T. Adams* 1619
- A sermon preached at Whitehall. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1608
- A sermon preached in Oxon: the 5. of November. 1607. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1607
- A sermon preached in St Maries at Oxford. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1608
- Vitis Palatina. 4° *For I. Bill* 1614
- See LEECH (H) Triumph: MUSKET (G) Bishop.
- KING (John) *Public Orator of Oxford* Cenotaphium Iacobi. 4° *I. Lichfield & Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1625
- [Πανακαδημικός. 4° *J. Lichfield, & J. Short, Oxoniae* 1623]
- See MUSKET (G) Bishop: OXFORD UNIVERSITY Carolus redux.
- KIRCHNER (Hermann) See CORYATE (T) Coryats Crudities.
- KITCHIN (John) Le Court leete & Court Baron. 8° *R. Totelli* 1 Jul. 1592
- KNIGHT (William) A concordance axiomaticall. F° *For I. Bill* 1610
- KNOLLES (Richard) The generall historie of the Turkes (Continuation by Thomas Nabbes) F° *A. Islip* 1638
- [KNOTT (Edward)] [Charity mistaken. 8° ? *Douai* 1630]
- Christianity maintained (By I. H) 4° [*St Omer*] 1638
- KNOX (John) An answer to...an Anabaptist. 8° *I. Crespin [Geneva]* 1550
- See ORDER Ordour and doctrine.
- KORYDALEUS (Theophilus) . . . περὶ ἐπιστολικῶν τύπων (. . . Ἐκθεσις περὶ Ῥητορικῆς) 8° *G[ul.] S[tansby]* 1625
- [KYD (Thomas)] The Spanish Tragedy. 4° *A. Mathewes, for F. Grove* 1633
- L (A) Antimartinus. 4° *G. Bishop, & R. Newbery* 1589
- See LEIGHTON (A) Speculum Belli.
- L (E. D) See CATHOLIC Apologie.

- L (I) *Jesuit*. See GORDON-HUNTLEY (J) Summary.
- L (J) [= J. LUDHAM] See BARO (P) Speciall Treatise.
- L (R) See LANGHAM (R) Letter.
- LABYRINTHUS See HAWKESWORTH (W)
- LACRYMAE...In obitum...Reginae Annae See CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
- LAKE (Arthur) Sermons (4 Pts)
 F^o (Pts 1 & 4) *W. Stansby for N. Butter* 1629(–8)
 (Pt 2) *R. Young for N. Butter* 1629
 (Pt 3) *W. Stansby for N. Butter*
 (*T. C[otes] and R. C[otes] for N. Butter*) 1629
- LAKE (Osmund) See BARO (P) In Jonam.
- LAMBARD (William) Archeion. 8^o *E. P[urslowe] for H. Seile* 1635
 — The duties of Constables. 8^o *For the Companie of Stationers* 1624
 — [Eirenarcha] 8^o *R. Newbery* 1588
- LAMBERT (John) Of predestinacion & election.
 8^o [Col.] *J. Mychell, Cātorbury* [1550]
- LANGBAINE (Gerard) See LONGINUS (D): RANCHIN (G)
 Review.
- LANGHAM (Robert) A letter...untoo the Queenz Maiesty.
 8^o [London] 1575]
- LANGTON (Stephen) See LYNDWOOD (W) Constitutiones legitime.
- LANGUET (Hubert) Vindiciae, contra tyrannos...S. I. Bruto...
 Auctore. 8^o 'Edimburgi' [?] Basle] 1579
- LANQUET (Thomas) An epitome of cronicles...continued...
 by Thomas Cooper. 4^o (*T. Berthelet*) '1569' (1549)
- LA PRIMAUDAYE (Pierre de) The french academie...into
 English by T. B. (3 Vols) 4^o [Vol. 1] *Imp. G. Bishop* 1602
 Vol. 2 *G. B[ishop] R. N[ewbery] R. B[arker]* 1594
 Vol. 3 Englished by R. Dolman. *Imp. G. Bishop* 1601
 — — — F^o [*J. Legate*] for T. Adams 1618
- LASCO (John a) Brevis et dilucida de sacramentis.
 8^o *S. Myerdmannum* 1552
- LASSELS (John) See WYCLIF (J) Wicklieffes Wicket.
- LATHAM (Simon) Lathams falconry (2 Pts)
 4^o *I. B[eale] for R. Iackson* 1615(–18)
- LATIMER (Hugh) Concio...28...Henrici octavi.
 8^o [Col.] *I. Nicolai pro I. Gough, Southwarke* 1537

- Frutefull sermons (2 *Pts*) 4° *I. Daye* 1578
- The sermon...to the clergie. 8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* 24 Mar. 1537
- See RIDLEY (N) Certayne...conferences.
- LAUD (William) A relation of The Conference betweene William Lawd...And M^r Fisher. F° *R. Badger* 1639
- A replie to a relation, of the conference. 4° 1640
- A sermon...at White-Hall...24. of March, 1621. 4° *B. Norton, and I. Bill* 1622
- A sermon...the Seaventeenth of March. 4° *For R. Badger* 1628
- A speech...at the censure, of Iohn Bastwick, Henry Burton, & William Prinn. 4° *R. Badger* 1637
- See ARTICLES, VISITATION Canterbury Province & Diocese: WHITE (F) Replie.
- LAWFULNESS The lawfulness of our expedition into England manifested. 4° '*M. Mar-Prelat,*' *Reprinted in England* 1640
- LAWRENCE (John) A golden trumpet. 4° *I. Haviland* 1624
- LAWRENCE (Thomas) A sermon...at White-Hall, the Seventh of February, 1636. 4° *R. Badger* 1637
- LAWS Lawes and Ordinances Of Warre. 4° *R. Barker and the Assignes of J. Bill, Newcastle* 1639
- LAYFIELDE (Edmund) The mappe of mans mortality. 4° *For N. Bourne* 1630
- LEECH (Humphry) A triumph of truth...with Relation of... D. [John] King. 8° [*L. Kellam, Douai*] 1609
- See BENEFIELD (S) *Doctrinae christianae*.
- LEECH (John) ...Epigrammatum libri quatuor. 4° *B. Alsopus* 1623
- ...Musae priores (3 *Pts*) 8° [*? J. Beale*] 1620
- LEGH (Edward) See LEIGH
- LEGH (Gerard) The Accedence of Armorie. 4° [Col.] *R. Tottell* 1591
- LEICESTER ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- LEICESTER (Robert DUDLEY *Earl of*) See MOST
- LEIGH (Edward) *Critica sacra*. 4° *R. Young* 1639
- Selected...observations concerning the twelve first Caesars. 12° *L. Lichfield, for W. Webb, Oxford* 1635
- LEIGH (Gerard) See LEGH
- L[EIGHTON] (A[lexander]) *Speculum Belli sacri*. 4° 1624
- LE LOYER (Pierre) A treatise of specters. 4° *V. S[ims] for M. Lownes* 1605

- LE MAÇON (Robert) Les funerailles de Sodome. 8° *R. Field* 1600
- LENNARD (Samson) See BUONI (T) Problemes: CHARRON (P)
Of wisdom: PERRIN (J. P) Luthers fore-runners.
- LENTULUS (Scipio) La grammatica...into Englishe by Henry
Grantham. 8° *T. Vautrollier* 1587
- LEOCHAEUS (Johannes) See LEECH
- LEOWITZ (Cyprianus von) Brevis et perspicua ratio iudicandi
genituras (2 Pts) 4° *H. Suttonus Iulio*, 1558
- LERMAEUS (Gabriel) See DU BARTAS (G. de S) Hebdomas.
- LESK (William) A sermon...At...the Cape of Good Hope.
4° *G. Purslowe* 1617
- [LESLIE (Henry)] A full confutation of the covenant.
4° *J. Raworth, for G. Thomason and O. Pullen* 1639
- A speech...visitation...1638.
4° *J. Raworth, for G. Thomason, and O. Pullen* 1639
- A treatise of the authority of the church.
4° *Society of Stationers, Dublin* 1637
- LESLIE (John) A treatise towching...Marie, Queene of Scotland.
8° [*G. L'Oyselet, Rouen*] 1584
- LETANYE See LITANY
- LETTER A letter sent from a banished Minister.
8° *M. Wodde, Roane* 4 Jan. 1554
- LEVER (Christopher) The historie of the defendors of the
catholique faith. 4° *G. M[iller] for N. Fussell and H. Moseley* 1627
- LEVER (Thomas) A Sermon...at Pauls Crosse. 8° [*J. Day* ?1550]
- LEWIS (John) Melchizedech's anti-type.
4° *N. Okes for R. Whitakers* 1624
- LEWKENOR (Samuel) A discourse...of forraigne Cities.
4° *I. W[indet] for H. Hooper* 1600
- LEXICON See DICTIONARY
- LIBER precum publicarum See PRAYERS
- LICHFIELD DIOCESE See ARTICLES, VISITATION Coventry
and Lichfield Diocese.
- LIDGATE (John) See LYDGATE
- LIGHTFOOT (John) Erubhin or miscellanies.
8° *G. Miller for R. Swayne and W. Adderton* 1629
- LIMBO-MASTIX 4° *For T. Man* 1604
- LINAKEE (Robert) A comfortable Treatise.
12° *T. Snodham for I. Parker* 1625

LINDE (*Sir Humphry*) See LYNDE

LINDSAY (David) A true narration of...the generall Assembly
(3 Pts) 4° *W. Stansby for R. Rounthwait* 1621

LINDESELL (Augustine) *Bishop*. See THEOPHYLACTUS

LIPSIUS (Justus) ...epistolarum selectarum.

8° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1586

— Tractatus ad historiam Romanam cognoscendam.

8° *J. Legate, Cantabrigiae* 1592

— See THOMSON (G) *Vindex Veritatis*.

LISLE (William) *Divers ancient monuments*.

4° *E. G[riffin] for F. Eglesfield* 1638

— A saxon treatise concerning the old and new testament (4 Pts)

4° *I. Haviland for H. Seile* 1623

LITANY The Letanye, used in the Quenes Maiesties Chappel...

1559.

8° [Col.] *R. Jugge* [?1559]

LITHGOW (William) A...discourse of...Peregrination...in
Europe.

4° *N. Okes* 1623

— A True...Discourse...of this last siege Of Breda.

4° *I. Okes for I. Rothwel* 1637

LITTLETON (*Sir Thomas*) ...tenures in English.

8° [Col.] *R. Tottill* 1583

— Les Tenures.

12° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1617

— See COKE (*Sir E*) *First part*.

LITURGIES

ENGLAND See COMMON PRAYER: FORM OF PRAYER:

LITANY: ORARIUM: ORDER OF PRAYER:

ORDINATION SERVICE: PRAYERS: PRIMER

ABINGDON BREVIARY See BREVIARIUM

SARUM BREVIARY See BREVIARIUM

EPISTLES AND GOSPELS See EPISTLES

EXPOSITIO Hymnorum et sequentiarum See

EXPOSITIO

HORAE See PRIMER

HYMNI See EXPOSITIO

MANUAL See MANUALE

MISSAL See MISSALE

PORTIFORIUM See BREVIARIUM

PRIMER See PRIMER

PSALTER See COMMON PRAYER: PSALTERIUM

RITUALE See MANUALE

SEQUENCES See EXPOSITIO

LITURGIES (*continued*)

ENGLAND (*continued*)

YORK BREVIARY *See* BREVIARIUM

HORAE *See* PRIMER

GENEVA *See* FORM OF PRAYER 1584

STRASSBURG *Liturgia sacra, seu ritus ministerii in ecclesia peregrinorum... Argentinae... Per V. Pollanum.*
8° [Col.] S. Mierdmannü 23 Feb. 1551

LIVELY (Edward) ...annotationes in quinq; priores ex minoribus Prophetis. 8° G. Bishop 1587

— A true chronologie.

8° F. Kingston for T. Man, J. Porter, and R. Iacson 1597

LLOYD (Lodowick) A brieve conference of divers lawes.

4° T. Creede 1602

— Linceus Spectacles.

4° N. Okes 1607

— [The Practice of Policy.

4° S. Stafford 1604]

L'OBEL (Matthias de) ... In G. Rondelletii... officinam animadversiones (2 Pts) F° T. Purfootii 1605

— *See* PENA (P) and L'OBEL

LOE (William) Vox clamantis. 4° T. S[nodham] for J. Teage 1621

LOEUS (Robertus) Effigiatio Veri Sabbathismi. 4° I. Norton 1605

LOHETUS (Daniel) Sorex primus. 8° I. Billium 1618

LOIER (Peter de) *See* LE LOYER

LOMAZZO (Giovanni Paolo) A tracte... of curious Paintinge...

Englised by R. H(aydocke) (2 Pts)

F° [Col.] I. Barnes for R. H., Oxford 1598

LONDINENSIS *See* CAIUS (J) De antiquitate.

LONDON: DIOCESE, DEAN AND CHAPTER OF ST PAUL'S, ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION

LONGINUS (Dionysius) ... Περὶ ψυχῶν (Gr. and Lat.)... curavit ... G. L(angbaine) 8° [W. Turner] Imp. Gul. Webb, Oxonii 1638

LORD (Henry) A discoverie of the... Banians (2 Pts) 4° T. and R. Cotes, for F. Constable 1630

LORD bishops none of the Lords bishops *See* PRYNNE (W)

LORD'S PRAYER The Pater/noster: the Crede: and the Com/maundementes of God. 8° [15-]

LOST LADY *See* BERKELEY (Sir W)

LOYSELEUR (Pierre de) *Villerius. See* BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN)

LUCANUS (Marcus Annaeus) ... pharsalia... Notis T. Farnabii. 8° R. Field 1618

- LUCINGE (René de) The beginning... of estates... translated...
by I. F(inet) 4° [*A. Hatfield*] for I. Bill 1606
- LUDHAM (John) See BARO (P) Speciall Treatise.
- LUIS *de Granada* ...Meditations (An excellent treatise) (2 Pts)
12° (*E. Allde*) for I. Browne 1623
- A memoriall of a christian life (Trans. Richard Hopkins) (Vol.
1 only) 8° *G. L'Oyselet, Rouen* 1586
- The sinners guyde...into English, by Francis Meres.
4° *I. Roberts, for P. Linley, & I. Flasket* 1598
- LUNA (Juan de) Arte breve...para aprender...la Lengua
Española (*Span.-Eng.*) 8° *W. Iones* 1623
- See OUDIN (C) Grammar: TORMES (L. de) Pleasant history.
- LUPSET (Thomas) ...workes. 8° [*Col.*] *J. Kynges* 1560
- LUPTON (Donald) Obiectorum reductio.
8° *I. Norton, for I. Rothwell* 1634
- LUSING (René de) See LUCINGE
- LUTHER (Martin) Luthers Predecessours.
4° *F. Kingston for G. Winder* 1624
- See DISCLOSING: FISHER (J) *Bp. of Rochester* Sermon: JONAS
(J) True hystorie.
- LUTZEN The great and famous battel of Lutzen.
4° [*London*] 1633
- LYDGATE (John) See BOCCACCIO (G) Tragedies: CHAUCER (G)
Woorkes.
- LYDIAT (Thomas) Defensio tractatus de variis annorum
formis. 8° *F. Kyngston* 1607
- Emendatio temporum. 8° *F. Kyngston* 1609
- Praelectio Astronomica. 8° *I. Bill* 1605
- Tractatus De variis Annorum formis. 8° *Ex Off. Nortoniana* 1605
- LYLY (John) Euphues (2 Pts)
4° [*Col.*] *T. East, for G. Cawood* 1580
- LYNDE (*Sir Humphrey*) A Case for the Spectacles (3 Pts)
4° *M. P[arsons] for R. Milbourne* 1638
- Via devia. 12° *A. M[atthews] for R. Milbourne* 1630
- Via tuta. 12° *A. M[atthews] for R. Milbourne* 1630
- LYNDWOOD (William) Constitutiones Angliae provinciales...
Othonis & Othoboni (2 Pts) 8° *T. Marshe '2557'* [1557]
- Constitutiones legitime seu legatine.
F° [*Col.*] *w. hopilii, Parrhisiorum acad. Id. Sept. 1504*

- — F^o [[Col.] *W. Hopylii...In inclita Parisiorū Acad...Impēsis...W. Bretton* 23 Mar.1505]
- Provinciale seu Cōstitutiones Anglie.
F^o [Col.] *W. Hopylii...In inclita Parisiorū Acad...Impēsis...W. Bretton* 23 Mar.1505
- — F^o [Col.] ...*cura...C. Endowieñ...Imp.... F. Brickman, Antwerp* 20 Dec.1525
- LYNGE (Nicholas) See SUM or a brief collection.
- LYSIAS Eratosthenes...illustrata Andreae Dunaei.
8^o *J. Legatus, Acad. Cantab. Typog.* 1593
- LYSIMACHUS NICANOR *pseud.* See CORBET (J)
- LYTE (Henry) The Art of Tens. 8^o *E. Griffin* 1619

M (A) See FLOYD (J) Survey.

— [? = A. MUNDAY] See MASQUE of the League.

M (C) [= Chris. MARLOW] See OVID All Ovids elegies.

M (G) See MARKHAM (G) Souldiers grammar.

M (H) See DU BEC-CRESPIN (J) Historie.

M (I) [= J. MABBE] See FONSECA (C. de) Devout contemplations.

— [? = J. MELVILLE] Ane fruitful and comfortable Exhortatioun.
8^o *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1597

M (P) See MUFFET (P) Commentarie.

M (P. D) See PATTENSON (M) Image.

M (T) [? = T. MOFFET] The Silkwormes, and their Flies.
4^o *V. S[ims] for N. Ling* 1599

— See MIDDLETON (T) Mad World: MORTON (T) Exact.

M (W) See GARCIA (*Don*) Sonne.

MABBE (James) See FONSECA (C. de) Devout contemplations.

MAGDALEN Sister. See CLARE (*Saint*) Life.

MAGNA CHARTA See STATUTES

MAHOMET [Life] See RALEIGH (*Sir W*)

MALIM (William) See MARTINENGO (N) True Report.

MANUALE (SARUM) Manuale sacerdotum. 8^o *L. Kellam, Duaci* 1610
— Sacra institutio baptizandi. 4^o *L. Kellam, Duaci* 1604

MANUTIUS (Paulus) Epistolarum. 12^o *R. Dexter* 1603

MARCORT (Anthony) A declaration of the Masse.
8^o [Col.] *H. Lufte, Wittenberge* 1547

- M[ARKHAM] (G[ervase]) The souldiers grammar (*Pt 1 only*)
4° *For W. Shefford* 1626
- MARLORAT (Augustin) See CALVIN (J) Lectures: FEGUER-
NEKINUS (I. L) Enchiridion.
- MARLOW (Christopher) See OVID All Ovids elegies.
- [MARNIX (Philip van)] The Bee hive of the Romishe Church...
Translated...by George Gylpen. 8° *T. Dawson, for I. Stell* 1579
- [—] — 8° *T. Dawson* 1598
- MARPRELATE (Martin) *pseud.* A dialogue. 4° [*? London*] 1640
- The iust censure and reproofe of Martin Iunior.
8° [*? Wolston*] ?1589
- Oh read over D. John Bridges. 4° [*? East Molesey*] ?1588
- See I. (A) Antimartinus.
- MARTIALIS (Marcus Valerius) ...epigrammaton...studio
Thomae Farnabii.
8° *R. Junius imp. P. Stephani & C. Meredith* 1633
- MARTIAL (John) See FULKE (W) T. Stapleton...confuted.
- MARTIN (Gregory) A discoverie...of the holy Scriptures.
8° *I. Fogny, Rhemes* 1582
- See RAINOLDS (J) Summe.
- MARTIN (James) *Via Regia* (2 *Pts*)
8° (*N. Okes*) for G. Norton 1615
- MARTIN (Richard) A speach...to the kings...majestie.
4° *For T. Thorppe* 1603
- MARTIN (Thomas) See DEFENCE of priestes: PONET (J)
Apologie.
- MARTINENGO (Nestore) *Count* [The true Report of...Fama-
gosta...Englised...by W. Malim. 4° *J. Daye* 1572]
- MARTINIUS (Petrus) ...the key of the holy tongue...Eng-
lished...By Iohn Udall (3 *Pts*) 8° *F. Raphelengius, Leyden* 1593
- MARTYR (Petrus) *Vermilius.* See VERMIGLI (P. M)
- MARY *Queen of Scotland.* See BLACKWOOD (A) Martyre de la
royne: LESLIE (J) Treatise.
- MARY DE' MEDICI A declaration of...her departure out of
the Low-Countreys.
4° *J. Raworth, for J. Kirton and T. Warren* 1639
- MASON (Edmund) A sermon...before his Maiestie. 4° *I. Bill* 1622
- MASON (Francis) The authoritie of the church.
4° [*A. Hatfield*] for I. Norton 1607
- 4° *I. Lichfield, Oxford* 1634

- | | | |
|--|---|-------|
| — Of the consecration of the bishops. | F ^o <i>R. Barker</i> | 1613 |
| — Vindiciae Ecclesiae Anglicanae. | F ^o <i>F. Kyngstonum</i> | 1625 |
| — — | F ^o [<i>T. Harper</i>] <i>Imp. E. Blackmore</i> | 1638 |
| MASON (Henry) Christian humiliation. | | |
| | 4 ^o <i>M. F[lesher] for I. Clarke</i> | 1627 |
| — The epicures fast. | 4 ^o <i>G. P[urslowe] for I. Clarke</i> | 1626 |
| — The new art of lying. | 4 ^o <i>G. Purslowe for I. Clarke</i> | 1624 |
| — — | 12 ^o <i>For J. Clarke</i> | 1634 |
| — The tribunall of the conscience. | | |
| | 4 ^o <i>G. P[urslowe] for I. Clarke</i> | 1627 |
| MASON (James) The anatomie of sorcerie. | | |
| | 4 ^o <i>I. Legatte, Cambridge</i> | 1612 |
| MASQUE [The masque of the League. | | |
| | 4 ^o <i>I. Charlewood for R. Smyth</i> | 1592] |
| MASSONIUS (Robertus) See VERMIGLI (P. M) Loci communes. | | |
| MATTHEW of Westminster Flores historiarum (2 Pts) | | |
| | F ^o <i>T. Marshii (2 Jun.)</i> | 1570 |
| MATTHEW (Thomas) <i>pseud.</i> [= J. ROGERS Martyr] See BIBLE, ENG. (MATTHEW'S) | | |
| MATTHEW (Tobias) <i>Abp. of York</i> ...Concio apologetica adversus Campianum. | | |
| | 12 ^o <i>L. Lichfield, Imp. E. Forrest, Oxoniae</i> | 1638 |
| MATTHIEU (Pierre) [The heroyk life...of...Henry the fourth | | |
| ...Translated by Ed. Grimeston. | 4 ^o <i>G. Eld</i> | 1612] |
| — Unhappy Prosperity...Translated...By S ^r T. H(awkins) | | |
| | 12 ^o <i>T. Harper</i> | 1639 |
| MAURICE <i>Prince of Orange</i> The triumphs of Nassau...Translated...by W. Shute. | F ^o <i>A. Islip</i> | 1613 |
| MAXEY (Anthony) Certaine sermons (2 Pts) | | |
| | 8 ^o <i>T. Harper, for T. Knight</i> | 1634 |
| MAXWELL (James) Admirable and notable prophesies. | | |
| | 4 ^o <i>E. Alde for C. Knight</i> | 1615 |
| MAY (Edward) A...relation of a strange monster. | 4 ^o <i>G. Miller</i> | 1639 |
| MAY (Thomas) The tragedy of Antigone. | | |
| | 8 ^o <i>T. Harper, for B. Fisher</i> | 1631 |
| MAYER (John) An antidote against popery. | | |
| | 4 ^o <i>M. F[lesher] for I. Grismand</i> | 1625 |
| — Ecclesiastica Interpretatio. | 4 ^o <i>I. Haviland, for I. Grismand</i> | 1627 |
| — The english catechisme explained. | | |
| | 4 ^o <i>A. Mathewes for I. Marriot</i> | 1622 |

- MAYERNE TURQUET (Louis de) The generall historie of Spaine
 ...Translated...by Edward Grimeston.
 F^o *A. Islip, and G. Eld* 1612
- [MEDE (Joseph)] *Clavis apocalyptica* (2 Pts)
 4^o *T. Buck, Cantabrigiae* 1632
- The name altar...given to the holy table.
 4^o *M. F[lesher] for J. Clark* 1637
- MELANCHTHON (Philipp) See CONFESSIO Confessyon of the
 faythe: JONAS (J) True hystorie: JOYE (G) Expositiō.
- MELANTHE *Fabula pastoralis acta.*
 4^o *C. Legge [Cantabrigiae]* 27 Mar. 1615
- MELVILLE (James) See M (I)
- MENAPIUS (Gulielmus Insulanus) See CASTIGLIONE (B) De
 curiali.
- MERBURY (Charles) [A briefe discourse of royall monarchie
 (2 Pts)
 4^o *T. Vautrollier* 1581]
- MERCATOR (Gerard) ...et I. Hondii. Atlas...Translated by
 Henry Hexham (2 vols)
 F^o *H. Hondius, And I. Iohnson, Amsterdam* 1636 (1633)
- MERES (Francis) See LUIS de Granada Sinners guyde.
- METAMORPHOSIS of Ajax See HARINGTON (Sir J)
- METAXAS (Nicodemus) See KORYDALEUS (T) *περί ἐπιστολικῶν.*
- MEXIA (Pedro) See MILLES (T) *Ἀρχαίόπλουτος.*
- MICRON (Marten) A short and faythful Instruction (Trans. T. C)
 8^o [London ?1560]
- [MIDDLETON (Thomas)] A Gam^e at Chaess. 4^o [London ?1625]
- A Mad World my masters...by T. M.
 4^o *For J. S[methwick?]* 1640
- [MILBOURNE (William)] Wisdome Crying out...in three...
 Treatises. 8^o 1. *M. P[arsons] for I. Stafford* 1640
 2 & 3. *J. Haviland, for R. Milbourne* 1638
- MILDAPETTUS (Franciscus) *Navarrenus, pseud.* See TEMPLE
 (W)
- MILLES (Thomas) *Ἀρχαίόπλουτος.* F^o *W. Iaggard* 1619
- The catalogue of honor. F^o *W. Iaggard* 1610
- MINADOI (Giovanni Tommaso) The history of the warres...
 translated...by Abraham Hartwell. 4^o *I. Wolfe* 1595
- MINSHEU (John) *Ἡγεμὼν εἰς τὰς γλώσσας.*
 F^o [? *W. Stansby*] *apud I. Browne* 1617
- Minshaei Emendatio. F^o *I. Haviland* 1627

- Vocabularium hispanicolatinum et Anglicum.
F^o [? *W. Stansby*] *apud*— [1617]
- See PERCIVALE (R) Dictionary.
- [MIRK (John)] The festyvall. 4^o [*W. de Worde* 11 May, 1508]
- MISACMOS *pseud.* See HARINGTON (*Sir J*) Metamorphosis.
- MISSALE (SARUM)
F^o [Col.] *R. Pynson mandato & imp. J. Morton* 10 Jan. 1500
— (3 Pts) F^o [Col.] *R. Pynson* 10 Kal. Jan. 1504
— (3 Pts) F^o (*W. Hopylii imp. F. byrchmā*) *Parisiorum*
acad. 10 Kal. Ap. 1510 (7 Feb. 1511)
— (3 Pts) F^o [Col.] *R. Pynson* 9 Kal. Jan. 1520
— parvum pro sacerdotibus in Anglia. (2 Pts) 4^o [? *Douai*] 1626
- [MOCKET (Richard)] Doctrina, et politia ecclesiae Anglicanae
(7 Pts) 4^o *I. Billium* 1617
- MOFFET (Thomas) Insectorum sive Minimorum Animalium
theatrum. F^o *T. Cotes* 1634
- See M (T) Silkwormes.
- MOHAMMEDIS Imposturae See MUHAMMAD
- MOLLE (John) See CAMERARIUS (P) Living Librarie.
- MONFART (Henri de Feynes de) See FEYNES (H. de)
- MONTACUTIUS (Richardus) See MONTAGU
- MONTAGU (James) Bishop. See JAMES I Workes.
- MONTAGU (Richard) *Analecta ecclesiasticarum Exercitationum.*
F^o *Pro Soc. Bibliop.* 1622
- Apparatus ad origines ecclesiasticas. F^o *L. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1635
- Appello Caesarem.
4^o [? *B. Norton & J. Bill*] *for M. Lownes* 1625
- ... De originibus ecclesiasticis commentationum tomus primus.
F^o *M. Flesher, & R. Young* 1636
- Diatribae upon... Tithes. 4^o *F. Kyngston, for M. Lownes* 1621
- A Gagg for the new Gospell?
4^o *T. Snodham for M. Lownes and W. Barret* 1624
- Immediate addresse unto God alone.
4^o *W. Stansby, for M. Lownes and W. Barret* 1624
- Θεανθρωπικόν. F^o *R. Olton & E. Purslow* 1640
- See ARTICLES, VISITATION Norwich Diocese: GREGORIUS
Nazianzenus: WOTTON (A) Dangerous plot: YATES (J) Ibis.
- MONTAIGNE (Michael de) The essayes (Trans. John Florio)
F^o *M. flesher for R. Royston* 1632(–31)
- MONTEIN (George) See ARTICLES, VISITATION London Diocese.

- MONTLYARD (Jean de) *See* OL (P) Spanish pilgrime: Treatise.
 MORE new[es] from the P[*a*]latinate.
 4° *W. Iones for N. Butter, and W. Sheffard* 1622
 — worke for a masse-priest *See* COOKE (A)
 MORE (Sir George) A demonstration of God.
 4° *I. R[oberts] for T. Charde* 1597
 MORE (John) [A table from the beginning of the world.
 8° *I. Legate, Cambridge* 1593]
 — *See* GOES (D. à) Legacye.
 MORE (Sir Thomas) The workes.
 F° *I. Cawod, I. Waly, and R. Tottell (Ap.)* 1557
 — A dialogue Of Cumfort. 8° *I. Foulmerum, Antverpiae* 1573
 — *See* FRITH (J) Boke.
 MOREL (Jean) De ecclesia...liberanda. 4° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1589
 MORISON (Thomas) [Papatus. 8° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1593]
 MORNAY (Philippe de) A Discourse of Life and Death...in
 English by the Countesse of Pembroke.
 4° [*J. Windet*] for *W. Ponsonby* 1592
 — Fowre bookes, of the...eucharist.
 F° *I. Windet, for I. B. T. M[an] and W. P[onsonby]* 1600
 — Two homilies. 12° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1612
 — *See* DU PERRON (J. D) Discourse.
 MORTON (Thomas) Antidotum...de merito.
 4° *Ex Acad. Typog., Cantabrigiae* 1637
 — Apologia catholica. (2 Pts)
 4° Pt 1 [*J. Norton*] *Imp. G. Bishop* 1605
 Pt 2 [*R. Field*] *Imp. G. Bishop, & I. Norton* 1606
 — — (2 Pts) 8° *I. Norton* 1606
 — A catholike appeale. F° *Imp. G. Bishop & I. Norton* 1610
 — Causa regia. 4° *I. Billium* 1620
 — A defence Of the innocencie of the three ceremonies.
 4° [*? W. Stansby*] for *W. Barret* 1618
 — A direct answer unto...Higsons.
 4° [*R. Field*] for *E. Weaver* 1609
 — A discharge of Five Imputations.
 8° *M. F[lesher] for R. Milbourne* 1633
 — The encounter against M. Parsons. 4° *For I. Bill* 1610
 — An exact discoverie of romish doctrine (By T. M)
 4° *F. Kyngston, for C. B[urby] and E. W[eaever]* 1605

- A full satisfaction concerning...romish iniquitie.
4° *R. Field for E. Weaver* 1606
- The grand imposture of the (now) church of Rome.
4° *G. Miller, for R. Mylbourne* [?1628]
- Of the institution of the sacrament (2 Pts)
F° *W. Stansby, for R. Mylbourne* 1631
- A preamble Unto an incounter with P. R.
4° *M. Bradwood for I. Bill and E. Weaver* 1608
- Prioris Corinthiacae epistolae expositio. 8° *R. Dexter* 1596
- Replica. seu...Brevis Velitatio.
4° *R. B[adger] Imp. R. Whitaker, & R. Badger* 1638
- Salomon or...the state of the kingdome of Israel (2 Pts)
4° *R. Robinson for R. Dexter* 1596
- A sermon...in...Durham.
4° *R. Barker and Assignes of J. Bill, Newcastle upon Tyne* [1639]
- Totius doctrinalis controversiae De eucharistia decisio.
4° *R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae* 1640
- [—] A treatise of the Nature of God. 8° *T. Creede for R. Dexter* 1599
- A treatise of the threefolde state of man.
8° [*T. Creede*] *for R. Dexter and R. Iackson* 1596
- See ARTICLES, VISITATION Durham Diocese: BOOK intituled
...Recantation: BURGESS (J) Answer: DURIE (J) De Pace:
REPLY
- MOSES *ben Maimon* ...Canones poenitentiae.
4° *Ex Acad. Typog., Cantabrigiae* 1631
- MOST A most necessary...prayer, for...the Earle of Leicester.
4° *W. Mantell* 1585
- MOTIVES maintained See CHILLINGWORTH (W)
- MOUFETUS (Thomas) See MOFFET
- MOULEINE (Peter) See DU MOULIN (P)
- MOUNTAGU See MONTAGU
- M[UFFET] (P[eter]) A commentarie upon...proverbs. (2 Pts)
8° *R. Robinson for R. Dexter* 1596
- MUHAMMAD *Prophet* Mohammedis Imposturae...into English
by William Bedwell. 4° *R. Field* 1615
- [MUNDAY (Anthony)] The admirable deliverance of 266. Chris-
tians by Iohn Reynard. 4° *T. Dawson* 1608
- A Briefe Chronicle. 8° *W. Iaggard* 1611

— A Discoverie of Edmund Campion. 8° *For E. White* 29 Jan. 1582

— *See* M (A): STOW (J) Survey.

[MUSKET (George)] The bishop of London his legacy.
4° [St Omer] 1623

MYREUS (Ludovicus) *See* L'OBEL (M. de) In G. Rondelletii.

MYRIELL (Thomas) The christians comfort.
4° *G. P[urslowe] for I. White* 1623

— The devout soules search. 8° *T. C[reede] for I. Budge* 1610

— *See* WILKINSON (R) Stripping of Ioseph.

MYTHOMYSTES *See* REYNOLDS (H)

N (A) *See* NOWELL (A) Catechismus.

N (D) A toung-combat. 8° 1623

— *See* NETHERLANDS Newes.

N (E) Caesars Dialogue. 8° *T. Purfoot* 1601

N (G) [= Wm. NORRIS] *See* MOSES *ben Maimon* Canones.

N (H) *See* NICHOLAS (H) Terra pacis.

N (M) *See* CAMDEN (W) Remaines.

N (P) [= Philip NYE] *See* SIBBS (R) Excellencie.

N (R) *See* NICCOLS (R) Sir Thomas Overburies Vision.

N (S) *See* NORRIS (S) Antidote.

N (T) The disposition... of the soule.
8° *I. Trognesium, Antwerpe* 1596

NABBES (Thomas) Continuation of the Turkish historie *See*
KNOLLES (R) Generall historie.

NANNINI (Remigio) Civill considerations... into French by
Gabriel Chappuys and... into English, by W. T.
F° *F. K[ingston] for M. Lownes* 1601

NAPIER (John) A description of... logarithmes... translated
... by... Edward Wright. (2 Pts) 12° *For S. Waterson* 1618

— A plaine discovery, of the... Revelation of S. Iohn.
4° *A. Hart, Edinburgh* 1611

— Rabdologiae. 12° *A. Hart, Edinburgh* 1617

NARRATION A narration... of the French Massacre.
4° *T. Snodham* 1618

NATHANAEL Confession of faith *See* FOXE (J) Sermon... at
the Christening.

NEADE (William) The Double-armed Man.
4° *For I. Grismand* 1625

- NECESSARY A necessary doctrine and erudition for any
christen man. 4° [Col.] *T. Barthelet* 29 May, 1543
- — 8° [Col.] *T. Berthelet* 29 May, 1543
- Pia et Catholica... Institutio. 4° *T. Bertheletum* (22 Feb.) 1544
- NEILE (Richard) See ARTICLES, VISITATION York Province.
- NEPAIR or NEPER See NAPIER
- NERO CAESAR See BOLTON (E) Nero Caesar.
- NETHERLANDS Newes from the low-countreyes... Translated
... By D. N. 8° 1622
- Observations concerning... Holland. 8° [*St Omer*] 1621
- See REMONSTRANCE
- NETHERSOLE (*Sir* Francis) *Memoriae Sacrae... Henrici Walliae*
Principis. 4° *C. Legge, Cantabrigiae* 1612
- NETTLES (Stephen) An answer to... Selden's history of tithes.
4° *I. Lichfield, & W. Turner, Oxford* 1625
- NEVE (Jeffery) An Almanacke for the yere of our Lord God
1619. 4° [?] 1619
- NEVILLE (Alexander) ... *De furoribus Norfolciensium Ketto*
Duce... Norvicus (2 Pts) 4° *H. Binnemani* 1575
- Kettus See OCLAND (C) *Anglorum praelia.*
- [NEVILLE (Edmund)] The palme of christian fortitude
8° [?] *Douai or St Omer* 1630
- NEW A new Dialoge called the endightment against mother
Messe (? By Wm. PUNT)
8° [Col.] *W. Hyll, And W. Seres* 2 Jan. 1549
- man See BECANUS (M) New man.
- The new starr of the north. 4° *A. Mathewes for R. Milbourne* 1632
- NEWES from pernassus See SCOTT (T)
- from Turkie, or... the death of Achmet.
4° *W. Iones for S. Nealand, and N. Browne* 1618
- [NEWTON (Thomas)] A notable Historie of the Saracens.
4° *W. How for A. Veale* 1575]
- N[ICCOLS] (R[ichard]) Sir Thomas Overburies Vision.
4° *For R. M. and T. I[ones]* 1616
- NICETAS *Catena Graecorum Patrum in beatum Iob... studio*
Patricii Iunii... Accessit... Textus Iobi.
F° [*R. Barker and J. Bill's assigns*] 1637
- N[ICHOLAS] (H[enry]) Terra pacis.
8° [*Family of Love Press, Amsterdam* ?] 1574]

- NICHOLAS Y SACHARLES (Juan de) The reformed spaniard.
4° *By for W. Burre* 1621
- NICHOLS (John) See FENNER (D) Answere.
- NICHOLS (Josias) The plea of the innocent.
8° [*? R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1602
- NORICE (Edward) The new gospel. 4° *R. Bishop, for H. Hood* 1638
- NORMAN (Robert) The newe Attractive (2 Pts)
4° *I. Kyngston, for R. Ballard* 1581
- — — — — 4° *T. East, for R. Ballard* 1585
- — — — — 4° *T. C[reede] for I. Tappe* 1614
- N[ORRIS] (S[ylvester]) An antidote or soveraigne remedie.
4° [*St Omer*] 1615
- NORRIS (William) See MOSES *ben Maimon* Canones.
- NORTH (Sir Thomas) See DONI (A. F) Morall Philosophie:
PLUTARCHUS
- NORTHAMPTON (Henry HOWARD *Earl of*) A defensative
against... Prophesies. 4° *I. Charlewood* 1583
- — — — — F° *Printed by I. Charlewood...reprinted by W. Iaggard* 1620
- NORTHUMBERLAND ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES,
VISITATION
- NORTON (Robert) See STEVIN (S) Disme.
- NORWICH CITY See NEVILLE (A) De furoribus.
- DIOCESE, ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- NORWOOD (Richard) Fortification or architecture military.
4° *T. Cotes, for A. Crooke* 1639
- NOSCE TEIPSUM See DAVIES (Sir J)
- NOTTINGHAM ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- NOVA FESTA See BREVARIUM (York)
- NOVUS HOMO *pseud.* See BECANUS (M) Supplicatio.
- NOWELL (Alexander) A Catechisme.
8° *I. N[orton] for the Company of Stationers* 1638
- Catechismus parvus (*Lat. & Gr.*) 8° *I. Dayum* 1574
- [Catechismus, sive prima Institutio. 4° *R. Wolfe* ?1571]
- [—] 8° [c.1570]
- Christianae. pietatis prima institutio.
8° *Impensis Bibliopolarum* 1625
- A Confutation... of M. Dormans last Boke.
4° *H. Bynneman* (24 Nov.) 1567
- The reproufe of M. Dorman. 4° *H. Wykes* 1566

- NOWELL (Alexander) *and* DAY (William) A true report of...
Ed. Campion (2 Pts) 4° *C. Barker* 1 Jan. 1583
- NYE (Philip) *See* SIBBS (R) Excellencie: Fountain: Two sermons.
- O (H) [= H. OLNEY] *See* CORNWALLIS (Sir W) Essayes.
- O (I) [= J. OLDE] *See* CONFESSION of Faith.
- OBENHINIUS (Christoph) *See* FEGUERNEKINUS (I. L) Enchiridion.
- OBSERVATIONS concerning...Holland *See* NETHERLANDS
- OCLAND (Christopher) Anglorum praelia (3 Pts)
8° *Apud R. Nuberie, ex assig. H. Bynneman* 1582
- ODINGSSELLS (Charles) Two sermons. 8° *W. Stansby* 1620(-19)
- OF AFFECTATION A Morall discourse...The first Part.
8° *H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes* 1607
- OL(P) The spanish pilgrime (Trans. J. D. Dralymont)
4° *B. A[lsop]* 1625
- A treatise paraenetical...Translated...by I. D. Dralymont.
4° *For W. Ponsonby* 1598
- OLDE (John) *See* CONFESSION of Faith.
- OLEVIAN (Caspar) An exposition of the Symbole of the Apostles
...translated...By Iohn Fielde.
8° *H. Middleton for T. Man, and T. Smith* 1581
- OLIVER (Thomas) ...De Sophismatum praestigijs cauendis
(4 Pts) 4° *I. Legat, Cantabrigiae* 1604
- OLNEY (H) *See* CORNWALLIS (Sir W) Essayes.
- ORARIUM seu libellus precationum.
8° [Col.] *R. Graftoni* 6 Sep. 1545
- ORDER The ordour and doctrine of the generall faste, appointed
be the Generall Assemblie. 8° *R. Lekpreuik, Edinburgh* 1566
- — 16° [?] *J. Harrison & T. Man* 1580
- An Order for Prayer...(...in these dangerous times)
4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1594
- An order for publike Prayers...on Wednesdayes and Frydayes.
4° *C. Barker* [c. 1580]
- The order of my lord mayor...and the Sheriffes.
8° *R. Young* 1629
- An order of prayer...for the preservation...from the...Pope.
4° *C. Barker* 1586

- The order of prayer...upon Wednesdayes and Frydayes.
4° *C. Barker* 1580
- ORDERS...for the preventing...the dearth of Graine.
4° *R. Barker* 1608
- [— thought meet...in such Townes...infected with the Plague.
4° *I. Bill* 1625]
- ORDINATION SERVICE The forme and maner of makyng...
Archebishoppes. 4° [Col.] *R. Grafton* Mar. 1549
- — F° *R. Barker, and the Assignes of J. Bill* 1638
- ORMEROD (Oliver) The picture of a Papist (2 Pts)
8° [*T. Haviland*] for *N. Fosbrooke* 1606
- The picture of a Puritane. 8° *E. A[llde]* for *N. Fosbrooke* 1605
- ORPHEUS Junior, pseud. See VAUGHAN (W)
- OSMAN I A true...relation...of...the death of Sultan Osman.
4° [*F. Kingston*] for *B. Downes* 1622
- OTHO Cardinal. See LYNWOOD (W) Constitutiones.
- ODIN (Caesar) A grammar spanish and english...Englised...
by *I. W.* 8° *I. Haviland* for *E. Blount* 1622
- OUR DEMANDS of the English lords manifested.
4° '*M. Mar-Prelat*' 1640
- OVERALL (John) See ARTICLES, VISITATION Norwich Diocese.
- OVERBURY (Sir Thomas) See NICCOLS (R)
- OVID All Ovids elegies...By *C. M[arlow]* Epigrams by [Sir]
J. D[avies] 8° *Middelbourgh* [?1598]
- ...banquet of sence [Trans. *G. Chapman*]
8° *B. A[lsop]* and *T. F[awcet]* 1639
- ...De arte amandi [Trans. in verse] 8° [?Middleburg ?1600]
- ...De ponto...Translated by *W. S(altonstall)*
8° *T. Cotes*, for *M. Sparke* 1639
- Fabularum ovidii interpretatio...*Georgio Sabino*...studio...
T. T. 8° *T. Thomae, Cantabrigiae* 1584
- ...festivalls...into English verse...By *John Gower*.
8° *R. Daniel, Cambridge* 1640
- ...heroical epistles, englised by *John Sherburne*.
12° *E. G[riffin]* for *W. Cooke* 1639
- ...heroicall epistles, Englised by *W. S(altonstall)*
8° *I. D[awson]* (*R. B[adger]* for *M. [Sparke]*) 1639
- ...Metamorphosis Englised...By *G. S(andys)*
F° *I. Lichfield, Oxford* 1632

- OWEN (David) *Anti-Paraeus.* 8° *C. Legge, Acad. Cantab. Typog.* 1622
 — Herod and Pilate reconciled. 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1610
 OWEN (John) *Epigrammatum... Libri Decem (4 Pts)*
 12° *Pts 1, 2, 4. N. de Quercubus, sumtibus S. Waterson* 1612
 Pt 3. I. Legati, sumtibus S. Waterson 1612
 OWEN (Lewis) [*The Key of the Spanish Tongue.* 12° *London* 1605]
 — *The running register.* 4° [*F. Kingston*] *for R. Milbourne* 1626
 — *The unmasking Of All popish Monks.*
 4° *J. H[aviland] for G. Gibs* 1628
 — *See EUDES (M) Catholique traditions.*
 OXFORD UNIVERSITY *The answe... To the... Ministers...*
 desiring Reformation. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1603
 — — (*another ed.*) 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1603
 — — 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1604
 — *Camdeni insignia.* 4° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1624
 — *Carolus redux.* 4° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1623
 — *Epithalamia... in... Monarchae Caroli... Connubium.*
 4° *I. Lichfield & Guil. Turner, Oxoniae* 1625
 — *Epithalamia. sive lusus Palatini.* 4° *J. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1613
 — *Musarum Oxoniensium charisteria pro... regina Maria.*
 4° *L. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1638
 — *Statuta Selecta... universitatis Oxon.*
 8° *Guil. Turner, pro Guil. Webb [Oxford]* 1638
 — *Ultima linea Savilii.* 4° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxoniae* 1622
 — *See CAIUS (J) De antiquitate: KING (J) Public Orator Πανα-*
 καδημικός.

P (C) [= C. POTTER] *See SARPI (P) History.*

P (D. B) *See BISHOP (W) Reformation: WOTTON (A) Defence.*

P (E) *See AINSWORTH (J) Trying out.*

P (F) *See DESAINLIENS (C) Italian Schoole-maister.*

P (G) [= Sir G. PECKHAM] *See GILBERT (Sir H) True reporte.*

P (*La[dy]* M) [= *Lady Mary PERCY?*] *See GAGLIARDI (A)*
Abridgment.

P (R) *See PARSONS (R) Booke: Christian.*

P (T. W) [= T. WORTHINGTON] *See WHITE (J) of Eccles Workes.*

P (W) *See GRAPHEUS (R) Praedictio.*

[PAEDAGOGIAE moralis]

8°

[c.1640]

- PAGE (Samuel) A godly learned exposition...Published...By
Nathaniel Snape. 4^o *T. Harper* 1631
- PAGE (William) A treatise...of bowing at the name of Jesus.
4^o *I. Lichfield, Oxford* 1631
- PAGET (Charles) See ELY (H) Certaine briefe notes.
- PAGET (John) [An Arrow against the Separation.
4^o *G. Veseler, Amsterdam* 1618]
- PAGITT (Ephraim) Christianography (3 Pts)
F^o *J. Okes, for M. Costerden* 1640
- PALATINATE of the Rhine See MORE newes.
- PALINGENIUS (Marcellus) ...Zodiacus vitae.
8^o *R. Robinsonus* 1592
- PALME of christian fortitude See NEVILLE (E)
- PAPATUS romanus See DOMINIS (M. A. de)
- PARALLELISMUS See FEATLEY (D)
- PARÉ (Ambroise) A treatise of the plague.
4^o *R. Y[oung] and R. C[otes]* 1630
- PAREUS (Daniel) See HERODIAN of Alexandria Historiae.
- PARIS The copie of a late decree of the Sorbone.
4^o *R. B[arker]* 1610
- PARIS (Matthew) ...historia Maior. F^o (*R. Wolfium* 1570) 1571
- ...historia major...Editore Willielmo Wats (2 Pts)
F^o *Pt 1. R. Hodgkinson, sumpt. C. Bee, & L. Sadler* 1640
Pt 2. M. Flesher 1639
- PARKER (Matthew) The life off the 70. Archbishopp.
8^o [*? C. Froschauer, Zurich*] 1574
- [PARKER (Robert)] A scholasticall discourse against sym-
bolizing (2 Pts) F^o [*Amsterdam*] 1607
- PARKES (Richard) An apologie of Three Testimonies (3 Pts)
4^o *G. Eld* 1607
- [—] A briefe answere unto Certaine Obiections.
4^o *For I. Barnes, Oxford* 1613
- PARKINSON (John) Paradisi in sole.
F^o [*Col.*] *H. Lownes and R. Young* 1629
- Theatrum botanicum. F^o *T. Cotes* 1640
- PARR (Catharine) See CATHARINE
- PARR (Elnathan) A plaine exposition upon the twelfth Chapter
of...Romanes. 4^o *G. Purslowe for S. Man* 1620
- PARRY (Henry) De regno dei (2 Pts)
4^o *Ex Typog. Kyngstoniano, Imp. C. Burbai & E. Weaver* 1606

— See RAINOLDS (J) Summa.

PARRY (William) A prayer...used in her Maiesties Chappell.
4° C. B[arker] 1584]

[PARSONS (Robert)] An answer to...Syr Edward Cooke.
4° [St Omer] 1606

— An Apologicall Epistle. 8° (A. Coninx) Antwerp 25Mar.1601

— A booke of christian exercise...Perused...By Edm. Bunny.
12° [Col.] R. P[ainter] Middleborough 1584

— [—] (2 Pts) 12° (A. M[atthews] for S. Waterson) 1631

[—] A christian directorie. 8° L. Kellam, Lovan 1598

[—] A defence of the censure...of William Charke and Meredith
Hanmer. 8° [? Rheims] 1582

— A discussion of...M. William Barlow. 4° [St Omer] 1612

— The first part of the resolution of religion. 8° 1603

— A review of ten publike disputations See below Treatise (Pt 3)

— A temperate ward-word, to...Sir Francis Hastings.
4° [? Douai] 1599

— A treatise of three conversions Pts 1 and 2 8° 1603

— — Pt 3 (A review) (2 Pts) 8° [? St Omer] 1604

— [Life] See JAMES (T) Sub-Dean of Wells Jesuits Downefall.

— See E (O) Briefe replie: MORTON (T) Encounter: Preamble:
WIBURN (P) Checke.

PART A parte of a register. 4° [R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh] 1593]

PARTICULAR A particular declaration...of the...traiterous
affection borne...by Edmond Campion. 4° C. Barker 1582

PASQUIER (Étienne) See JESUITES Catechisme.

PATERNOSTER See LORD'S PRAYER

PATHWAY A pathway ito the holy scripture.
8° [Col.] T. Godfray [?153-]

PATTEN (William) See BUDDEN (J) Gulielmi Patteni.

PATTENSON (Matthew) The image of bothe churches...By
P. D. M. 8° A. Quingue, Tornay 1623

PATTERNE of Catechisticall Doctrine See ANDREWES (L)

PAUL III Pope. See CHARLES V Emperor Answer.

PAUL V Pope. See DONATUS (L) Popes bull: SARPI (P) Full
answer: History: WIDDRINGTON (R) Ad Paulum Quintun.

PAULE (Sir George) The life of...John Whitgift.
4° T. Snodham 1612

- PAVONIUS (Franciscus) *Summa ethicae.*
12° *Sump. Guil. Turner, Oxonii* 1633
- PAYBODY (Thomas) *A iust apology for...kneeling.*
4° *W. Iones* 1629
- PEACE-MAKER *See JAMES I*
- PEACHAM (Henry) *The compleat gentleman.*
4° *For F. Constable* 1627
- — (The gentlemans exercise) (2 Pts)
4° *Pt 1. [J. Legate] for F. Constable* 1634
Pt 2. [J. Legate] for I. M. 1634
- PEARSON (Robert) *See ARTICLES, VISITATION* Suffolk Arch-
deaconry: COPIES of certaine discourses.
- PECKHAM (Sir George) *See GILBERT (Sir H) True reporte.*
- PEDANTIUS *Comoedia [By T. BEARD?]*
12° *W. S[tansby] Imp. R. Mylbourn* 1631
- PEEKE (Richard) *Three to One.* 4° *For I. T.* 1626
- PEETER (*Don*) of *Luca* *A dialogue of dying wel...Translated*
...into English (by R. V) 8° *A. C[oninx] Antwerp* 1603
- PELAGIUS *redivivus See FEATLEY (D)*
- PELEGROMIUS (Simon) *Synonymorum sylv...redacta per*
H. F. 8° *T. Vautrollerius* 1585
- PELLETIER (Pierre) *A lamentable discourse...of Henry the*
fourth. 4° *[J. Windet] for E. Blunt and W. Barret* 1610
- PEMBERTON (William) *The charge of God and the King.*
8° *E. Griffin for S. Man* 1619
- PEMBLE (William) *The workes (4 Pts)*
F° *Pts 1 & 2. T. Cotes, for E. F[orrest] (J. Bartlet) (J. Boler)* 1635
Pts 3 & 4. M. Flesher, for E. Forrest 1635
- *De formarum origine.* 12° *R. Young sumptibus I. Bartlet* 1629
- *De sensibus internis.* 12° *I. Lichfield, Imp. E. Forrest, Oxoniae* 1629
- *Enchiridion oratorium.* 4° *I. Lichfield pro E. Forrest, Oxoniae* 1633
- *Tractatus de providentia Dei.* 12° *I. B[eale] sumptibus I. Bartlet* 1631
- PEMBROKE (Mary HERBERT *Countess of See MORNAY (P. de)*
Discourse: SIDNEY (Sir P) Countesse of Pembrokes arcadia.
- PENA (Petrus) and L'OBEL (Matthias de) *Stirpium adversaria*
nova. F° *T. Purfoetii 1570 (Jan. 1571)*
- *See L'OBEL (M. de) In G. Rondelletii.*

- PENNY (Thomas) See MOFFET (T) *Insectorum*.
- PENRY (John) Th' appellation of Iohn Penri. 8° [*Marprelate Press*] 1589
- PERCIVALE (Richard) A dictionary in Spanish and English (3 Pts) F° *I. Haviland for M. Lownes* 1623
- PERKINS (William) The workes (3 Vols) F° Vols. 1 and 2. *I. Legatt, Cambridge* 1616-13
Vol. 3. *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1613
- *Armilla aurea.* 8° *I. Legatt, Cantabrigiae* 1590
- *De praedestinationis modo.* 8° *I. Legat, Cantabrigiae* 1598
- *Ἐπεικέια.* 8° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1604
- The foundation of christian religion. 8° *I. Legatt, Cambridge* 1618
- Specimen digesti, sive, harmoniae biblorum veteris et novi testamenti. F° [*? R. Field* ?] 1597
- The whole treatise of . . . conscience. 4° *I. Legatt* 1636
- See ABBOT (R) *Defence*: BISHOP (W) *Reformation*: WOTTON (A) *Defence*: YATES (J) *Gods arraignment*.
- PERRIN (Jean Paul) Luthers fore-runners . . . Translated . . . by Samson Lennard (4 Pts) 4° [*? R. Field*] for *N. Newbery* 1624
- PERRON *Cardinal*. See DU PERRON
- PERROT (Richard) Iacobs vowe (2 Pts) 4° *T. and I. Bucke, Cambridge* 1627
- PERSIUS (Aulus) *Satyrae* See JUVENAL
- PERTH ASSEMBLY See CALDERWOOD (D)
- PERYN (William) *Spirituall exercyses.* 8° *J. Waley* 1557
- Thre Godly and notable Sermons. 8° (*N. Hyll, at the costes . . . of R. Toye*) 1546
- PESTELL (Thomas) Gods visitation. 4° *F. Kyngston for R. Allott* 1630
- The good conscience. 4° *T. Creede, for A. Iohnson* 1615
- PETILIUS (Elias) See PETLEY
- PETITION A petition apologeticall. 4° *I. Mogar, Doway* 1604
- PETLEY (Elias) See COMMON PRAYER (Greek and Latin)
- PHILALETHES (Andreas) *pseud.* An answere made by one of our brethren. 4° [*A. Islip*] 1602
- PHILANACTOPHIL *pseud.* See BOLTON (E) *Nero Caesar*.
- PHILIP II *King of Spain*. See WILLIAM *Prince of Orange* *Apologie*.

- PHILIPOT (John) The catalogue of the chancellors of England
(2 Pts) 4° T. Cotes 1636
- PHILIPS (Edward) Certaine godly...sermons.
4° R. Field for C. Burbie 1605
- PHILLIP (Bartholomew) See FELIPPE
- [PHILPOT (John)] Vera expositio disputationis institutae mandato D. Mariae Reginae.
8° [Col.] 'Romae coram castro S. Angeli ad signum S. Petri'
[?H. Singleton] 1554
- PIA et Catholica Christiani Hominis Institutio See NECESSARY
- PICKERING (Thomas) See PERKINS (W) Whole treatise.
- PIE (Thomas) Epistola ad...Johannem Housonum.
4° A. Hatfieldus 1603
- An houreglasse.
4° J. Wolfe 1597
- PIERS THE PLOWMAN I playne Piers which can not flatter.
8° [? 'Hans Hitprik' c.1550]
- See GODLY dyalogue.
- PIGHIUS (Albertus) See PONET (J) Apologie.
- PILKINGTON (James) [The burnynge of Paules church]
8° W. Seres 10 Mar.1563
- A godlie exposition...of Nehemiah. 4° T. Thomas, Cambridge 1585
- PINKE (William) The tryall of a Christians syncere love (4 Pts)
4° I. Lichfield...for E. Forrest, Oxford 1631
- PISCATOR (John) Expositio capitum catecheseos religionis christianae.
8° R. Field 1603
- See TEMPLE (W) Pro Mildapetti.
- PIUS II See CASTIGLIONE (B) De curiali.
- PIUS (Thomas) See PIE
- PIUS (Wilhelmus) See HARPSFIELD (J) Concio.
- PLAGUE See ORDERS thought meet.
- PLAINE and godly treatise, concerninge the Masse See PRIMER
(Sarum) 1555
- PLANTER The planters plea [by J. COTTON?] 4° W. Iones 1630
- PLATTES (Gabriel) A Discovery of Subterraneall Treasure.
4° I. Okes for I. Emery 1639
- PLAYFERE (Thomas) The whole sermons (3 Pts)
8° Pt 1. T. S(nodham) for M. Law 1623
Pt 2. I. Legatt 1617
Pt 3. C. Legge, Cambridge 1621
- Caesaris superscriptio. 4° [A. Hatfield] Imp. I. Bill 30 Jul.1606

- Hearts delight (The power of Praier) (The sick-mans Couch)
[*Pt 2 of The whole sermons*] 8° *I. Legat* 1611
- — — 8° *I. Legatt* 1617
- The meane in mourning (The pathway to perfection)
8° *T. Haveland for M. Law* 1611
- Nine sermons [*Pt 3 of The whole sermons*]
8° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1612
- — — 8° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1621
- Sufficit. sive, de Misericordia dei. 4° *Imp. T. Chard* 3*Ap.* 1607
- PLEASANT A pleasant satyre or poesie.
4° *Widdow Orwin for T. Man* 1595
- PLINIUS SECUNDUS (Caius) The historie of the world...
Translated...by Philemon Holland (2 *Tom*)
F° *A. Islip* 1635(-4)
- PLUMPTRE (Huntingdon) Epigrammatōn opusculum...Homeri
Batrachomyomachia. 8° *T. Harper, imp. R. Allot* 1629
- PLUTARCHUS [The Lives. Trans. Sir T. North.
F° *T. Vautroullier and J. Wight* 1579]
- POCKLINGTON (John) Altare Christianum. 4° *R. Badger* 1637
- Sunday no sabbath. 4° *R. Young* 1636
- — (*Ed. 2*) 4° *R. Young* 1636
- POETON (Edward) See BONHAM (T) Chyrurgians closet.
- POLIMANTEIA See C (W)
- [POLITIQUE discourses...Translated...by Aegremont Ratcliffe.
4° *For E. Aggas* 1578]
- POLLANUS (Valerandus) See LITURGIES (STRASSBURG)
- POLLARD (I) See SHARPE *alias* POLLARD (I)
- POLLARD (Leonard) Fyve Homiles. 4° [Col.] *W. Gryffyth* 1556
- POLYANDER (John) A disputation against...the reliques of
Saints...translated by Henry Hexham.
8° *G. Walters, Dordrecht* 1611
- The refutation of...a certain doctor...translated by Henry
Hexham. 4° *F. K[ingston] for T. Man* 1610
- POMERANE (John) See BUGENHAGEN (J) '*Pomeranus.*'
- PONET (John) An apologie...aunsweringe...D. Steph. Gar-
diner. 8° [*C. Froschauer, Zurich*] (1556)
- A shorte treatise of politike pouer...by D. I. P. B. R. W.
8° [?] *Strassburg* 1556
- PONT (Robert) De sabbaticorum annorum periodis.
4° *Gul. Iones* 1619

- A newe treatise of the right reckoning of yeares.
4° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh* 1599
- POORE Doubting christian Drawne to christ See HOOKER (T)
- POPE confuted See FOXE (J)
- PORTA (Joan Baptista) *De furtivis literarum notis.*
4° *I. Wolphium* 1591
- POSSELIUS (Joannes) ... *Σύνταξις graeca... cum... Varennii... tractatu.*
8° *R. Danielis, Cantabrigiae* 1640
- POSTILL A Postill or collection of moste godly doctrine (2 Pts)
4° [Col.] *R. Wolfe* 1550
- POTTER (Barnabas) See POTTER (C) Sermon.
- POTTER (Christopher) A sermon... at The Consecration of...
Barnaby Potter. 8° [*M. Flesher*] for *I. Clarke* 1629
- Want of charitie Iustly charged.
8° *University Printers* [?] *W. Turner* Oxford 1633
- — — — —
8° *M. F[lesher]* for *I. Clarke* 1634
- See SARPI (P) History.
- POULLAIN (Valerand) See LITURGIES (STRASSBURG)
- POWELL (Gabriel) The catholikes supplication.
4° *F. Kyngston, for E. Weaver* 1603
- A consideration of the Papists. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1604
- ...de adiaphoris. 8° *R. Barkerus* 1606
- — translated... by T. I. 4° *F. Kyngston, for E. White* 1607
- ...disputationum theologicarum... libri II.
8° *I. Windeti, Imp. T. Man* 1605(-4)
- Prodromus. 8° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1602
- A refutation of an epistle. 4° *A. Hatfield for T. Man Iunior* 1605
- A Reioynder unto the mild defence.
4° *F. Kyngston, for E. White* [1607]
- POWELL (Robert) Depopulation arraigned. 8° *R. B[adger]* 1636
- POWNOLL (Nathaniel) The young divines Apologie.
12° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1612
- POYNET (John) See PONET
- PRAYER A prayer and thanksgiving fit for this present.
4° *C. Barker* 1587
- A prayer meeete to be sayd... for... Elizabeth. 4° *R. Iones* [?] 15-]
- The prayer of Manasses king of Iuda. 4° [?] 1563]
- A Prayer to be used... so long as His Maiesties Navie and forces
are abroad. F° [London ?] 1627]
- A Prayer to bee... used at the going forth of the Fleete.
F° [London] 1628

- A prayer...used in her Maiesties Chappell See PARRY (W)
- See FORM OF PRAYER
- PRAYERS Prayers and Thankesgiving...For the happy deliverance...from the...Massacre by Gunpowder, the 5. of November 1605. 4° R. Barker [?1605]
- — 4° B. Norton and J. Bill [16—]
- — 4° R. Barker and Assignes of J. Bill 1638
- appointed to be used...For The Queenes safe deliverance. 4° R. Barker 1605
- Liber Precum publicarum. 4° [Col.] R. Volfium [1560]
- — 8° R. Wolfium 1569
- — (Liber Psalmorum Davidis) 8° *per assign. F. Florae* [J. Jackson] 1594
- Liber precum publicarum in usum ecclesiae Chathedralis Christi Oxon. 8° I. Barnesius, Oxoniae 1615
- [Preces privatae. 16° Gul. Seres 1564]
- — 16° Gul. Seres 1573
- PRECEDENTS See BOOKE of presidents.
- PRECES See PRAYERS
- PRESIDENTS See BOOKE of presidents.
- PRESTER JOHN See GOES (D. à) Legacye.
- PRESTON (John) The breast-plate of Faith and Love (3 Pts) 4° W. I[ones] for N. Bourne 1630(—1)
- — 4° W. I[ones] for N. Bourne 1632
- The doctrine of the saints Infirmities. 4° I. Okes, for H. Taunton 1638
- Foure godly and learned treatises. 4° T. C[otes] for M. Sparke 1633(—2)
- The fulnesse of christ. 8° M. P[arsons] for I. Stafford 1639
- The golden scepter (3 Pts) 4° R. Badger for N. Bourne 1638(—48)
- Life eternall. 4° R. B[adger] 1631
- The New Covenant. 4° I. D[awson] for N. Bourne 1631
- — 4° I. D[awson] for N. Bourne 1639
- [—] 4° [? J. Dawson c.1640]
- The onely love or the chiefest of ten thousand. 12° For J. Stafford 1640
- The saints daily exercise...in five Sermons. 4° R. B[adger] for N. Bourne 1631
- — 4° E. P[urslowe] for N. Bourne 1632

PRIMER (*continued*)

(*Lat.*) Enchiridion. 16° *T. Kerver (exp. A. plomier)*
Parisiis (2 Sep.) 1528

(*Eng.*) [A goodly prymer]
 4° [*Col.*] *J. Byddell for W. Marshall* 16 Jun. 1535

(*Lat. Eng.*) The B A C. 8° [*Col.*] *T. Petyt* [c. 1538]

(*Eng. Lat.*) [] 8° [*Col.*] *J. Byddell* [c. 1540]

(*Eng. Lat.*) [with the expositiō upon the Psalme called
Miserere mei deus] (3 Pts) 4° *T. Petyt* 1543

(*Eng.*) [] 8° [*Col.*] *R. Grafton* 29 May, 1545

(*Eng. Lat.*) 4° *R. Grafton* 6 Sep. 1545

(*Eng.*) [] 8° [*Col.*] *R. Grafton* 1549

(*Eng.*) (A plaine and godly treatise, concerninge the
Masse) 8° [?] *J. Wayland* ? 1555

YORK (*Lat.*) Hore.

8° *J. Kingstone, and H. Sutton (for J. Wyght)* 1556

PRIMROSE (David) A treatise of the sabbath... Englished...
 by... G. P(rimrose) 4° *R. Badger for W. Hope* 1636

PRIMROSE (Gilbert) Iacobs vow... translated... by Iohn Bul-
 teel. 4° *F. Kyngston for N. Newbery* 1617

— The righteous mans evils. 4° *H. L[ownes] for N. Newberry* 1625

— See PRIMROSE (D) Treatise.

PRIMROSE (James) ... de vulgi in Medicinâ Erroribus.
 12° *B. A[lsof] & T. F[awcef] pro H. Robinsonio* 1638

PROCEEDINGS of the grisons See GRISONS

PROCLAMATIONS See BOOKE of proclamations.

PROCLUS ... Σφαῖρα Πτολεμαίου περὶ ὑποθέσεων πλανωμένων...
 illustravit Ioh. Bainbridge. 4° *Guil. Iones* 1620

PROPHECY A prophesie that hath lyen hid... 2000 yeares.
 4° [*E. Allde*] for *N. Fosbrooke* 1610

PROTESTATIO Christianissimi Regis Gallorum.
 4° *R. Wolfium* 1560

— See RESPONSUM ad Protestationem.

PROVERBS See CARMINUM proverbialium loci communes.

PRUDENTIALL ballance of religion See SMITH (R)

PRYNNE (William) A Breviate of the Prelates... Published by
 W. Huntley. 4° [*J. F. Stam, Amsterdam*] 1637

— A briefe survey... of M^r Cozens. 4° [*T. Cotes*] 1628

- God, no impostor nor deluder. 4° [?] London 1629
- Healthes: sicknesse. 4° London 1628
- [—] Lord bishops none of the Lords bishops. 4° Nov. 1640
- The perpetuities of a regenerate mans estate. 4° [W. Jones] for M. Sparke 1627
- [—] A quench-coale. 4° ['Richt Right Press,' Amsterdam] 1637
- [—] The unbishoping of Timothy and Titus. 4° [J. F. Stam, Amsterdam] 1636
- See LAUD (W) Speech.
- PRYS (Edmund) See BIBLE, WELSH (Psalms)
- PSALM A Psalme and Collect of thanksgiving. 4° Deputies of C. Barker 1588
- PSALMS Devout psalmes and colletes... 1567. 8° [Col.] E. Whitchurche 5 Nov. 1547
- Psalmes and Hymnes of Praier and Thanksgiving See BARLOW (W)
- Psalmes or prayers taken out of holye scripture. 8° [Col.] T. Berthelet 2 Jul. 1545
- See BIBLE
- [PSALTERIUM ex mādato... Henrici septimi. 8° W. Faques 7 Feb. 1504]
- PTOLEMAEUS See PROCLUS Σφαίρα.
- PUEDE-SER (Diego) *pseud.* [J. MABBE] See FONSECA (C. de) Devout contemplations.
- PUENTE (Luis de la) Meditations upon the mysteries... translated... by Iohn Heigham (2 Tom) 4° S. Omers 1619
- PULTON (Ferdinando) A collection of sundry Statutes. F° M. Flesher and R. Young, Assignes of I. More 1640
- PURCHAS (Samuel) Purchas his pilgrimes (4 Pts) F° W. Stansby for H. Fetherstone 1625
- [PUTTENHAM (George)] The arte of english poesie. 4° R. Field 1589
- PYE (William) See HARPSFIELD (J) Concio.
- QUAESTIO quodlibetica See SARPI (P)
- QUARLES (Francis) Argalus and Parthenia. 4° For I. Marriott 1629
- [Emblemes] (Hieroglyphikes) 8° [c. 1640]
- QUENCH-COALE See PRYNNE (W)

- QUERIMONIA Ecclesiae. 4° *I. Windet pro R. Watkins* 1592
 — Europae. 4° *Gul. Stansby* 1625
 QUIN (Walter) Corona virtutum principe dignarum.
 12° *I. Billium* 1617
- R (C) See MORTON (T) Replica.
 R (D) See ROGERS (D)
 R (H) See REYNOLDS (H) Mythomystes.
 R (I) The trades Increase. 4° *N. Okes* 1615
 — See ROGERS (J) Displaying: WORLDE or An historicall description.
 R (P) [= R. PARSONS] See MORTON (T) Preamble.
 R (R) *Catholique priest.* See JOYEUSE (H. de) Life.
 R (T) [= Thomas RANDOLPH?] Cornelianum dolium.
 12° *T. Harperum* 1638
- RABBOTENU (Isaac) *pseud.* See MARNIX (P. van)
 RACSTER (John) A booke of the seven planets.
 4° *P. Short for A. Wise* 1598
- RAINOLDS (John) ...De romanae ecclesiae idololatria.
 4° *J. Barnesium, Oxoniae* 1596
 — A defence of the...Reformed churches. 4° *G. Walters [Dort]* 1610
 — ...Orationes Duodecem...oratio Funebris...à M. Isaaco Wake.
 12° *Gul. Stansbeius* 1628
 — Th' overthrow of stage-plays.
 4° [*R. Schilders, Middelburg*] 1599
 — — 4° *I. Lichfield, for E. Forrest, and W. Webbe, Oxford* 1629
 — The prophcie of Obadiah. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1613
 — A sermon upon part of the eighteenth psalm.
 8° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1586
 — — 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1613
 — A Sermon upon part of...Obadiah. 8° [*Col.*] *T. Dawson* 1584
 — ...Sex theses de sacra Scriptura & Ecclesia.
 8° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1602
 — Summa colloquii...cum Iohanne Harto. F° *I. Norton* 1611
 — The summe of the conference betweene Iohn Rainoldes and Iohn Hart.
 4° *W. Hall for T. Adames* 1609
 — See DOWNNAME (G) Replie: WAKE (Sir I) Rex.
- RAINOLDS (William) [A refutation of sundry reprehensions.
 8° *Paris* 1583]

- A treatise conteyning the true...faith.
8° *I. Trognesium, Antwerpe* 1593
- See WHITAKER (W) Aunswere.
- RALEIGH (Sir Walter) ...Instructions to his sonne.
8° *For B. Fisher* 1633
- The life and death of Mahomet.
12° *R. H[odgkinson] for D. Frere* 1637
- The prerogative of parliaments.
4° *Midelburge* 1628
- See JAMES I Declaration of Sir Walter Raleigh: SCOTT (T)
Sir Walter: STUCKLEY (Sir L) Petition.
- RAMSDEN (Henry) A gleaning in Gods harvest.
4° *For J. D. and R. M.* 1639
- RAMUS (Petrus) See TEMPLE (W) F. Mildapetti: Pro Milda-
petti.
- RANCHIN (Guillaume) A review of the councill of Trent...
Translated...by G. L(angbaine)
F° *W. Turner, for W. T., E. Forrest, and W. Web, Oxford* 1638
- RANDOL (John) A sermon...at St Maries in Oxford.
4° *I. Lichfield and W. Turner, Oxford* 1624
- RANDOLPH (Thomas) The iealous lovers.
4° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1634
- See R (T) Cornelianum dolium.
- RAPTA TATIO 4° *W. W[hite] for S. Waterson* 1604
- RASTELL (John) *Jesuit.* See FULKE (W) D. Heskins.
- RASTELL (William) See STATUTES Collection.
- RATCLIFFE (Aegremont) See POLITIQUE discourses.
- RATES The Rates of the Customé house. 8° *J. Allde* 1582
- RAVENSPERGER (Hermann) See GROTIUS (H) Defensio.
- RAVILLIAC (François) The terrible and deserved death of
Francis Ravilliack. 4° *For W. Barley and I. Baylie* 1610
- RAWLEY (William) See BACON (F) (*passim*)
- RAWLINSON (John) The Romish Iudas.
4° *W. Hall for I. Hodgets* 1611
- RAYNOLDS (John) See RAINOLDS (J)
- REASONS For which the Service Booke...ought to bee refused.
4° [*G. Anderson, Edinburgh*] 1638
- ...of Bohemia to...elect a new King See BOHEMIA
- REBUFFI (Pierre) Tractatus de decimis See DUARENUS (F)
De sacris ecclesiae.

- RECORD A record of some worthy proceedings: in the...howse
of commons. 8° 1611
- REEVE (Edmund) The christian divinitie.
4° [*G. Wood and partner Lee*] for *N. Fussell and H. Mosley* 1631
- REEVE (Thomas) The churches hazard.
4° *A. Mathewes for I. Grismond* 1632
- Moses old square for iudges. 4° *A. Mathewes, for I. Grismond* 1632
- Nabals Arraignement. 4° *A. Mathewes, for I. Grismond* 1632
- REFORMATIO legum ecclesiasticarum See CRANMER (T)
- REFORMATION The reformation of religion by Iosiah.
8° [c.1589]
- RELATION of the state of Religion See SANDYS (Sir E)
- REMONSTRANCE A remonstrance...of the Netherlands East
India Company...Amboyna (3 Pts) 4° *I. Dawson* 1632
- REMY (Lord) See NANNINI (R) Civill considerations.
- RENNIGER (Michael) Syntagma hortationum. 8° *T. Dawson* 1604
- REPLY A reply to D^r Mortons particular defence of three nocent
ceremonies. 4° 1623
- RERUM anglicarum...annales See GODWIN (F)
- RESPOSUM ad Protestationem...Regis Gallorum...M.D.LX.
4° *R. Wolfium* [1560]
- See PROTESTATIO
- REUTER (Adam) De consilio tractatus.
4° *I. Lichfield & Gul. Turner, Oxoniae* 1626
- REYNARD (John) See MUNDAY (A) Admirable deliverance.
- REYNOLDE (William) See RAINOLDS (W)
- REYNOLDS (Edward) An explication of the hundreth and tenth
Psalme. 4° *F. Kyngston for R. Bostocke* 1632
- Meditations on the holy sacrament.
4° *F. Kyngston for I. Maynard* 1638
- A sermon touching the Peace...of the church.
4° *F. Kyngston for R. Bostock* 1638
- The shieldes of the earth. 4° *F. Kyngston, for R. Bostock* 1636
- Three treatises. 4° *R. Badger, for R. Bostocke* 1634
- R[EYNOLDS] (H[enry]) Mythomystes. 4° *For H. Seyle* [?1632]
- REYNOLDS (John) See RAINOLDS (J)
- RHODOMANNUS (Laurentius) Historia ecclesiae.
8° *H. Bynneman p. F. Coldocko* 1582
- RICH (Barnaby) A true and a kinde excuse. 4° *For T. Adams* 1612

- RICHELIEU *Cardinal* The principall points of the faith...
 Englished by M. C. 8° *S. Cramoisy, Paris* 1635
- RICHWORTH (William) See RUSHWORTH (W)
- RIDER (John) See HOLYOAKE (F) *Dictionarium.*
- RIDLEY (Mark) A short treatise of Magneticall Bodies.
 4° *N. Okes* 1613
- RIDLEY (Nicholas) Certayne godly...conferences.
 8° *J. Awdeley* (14 Oct.) 1574
- A Frendly Farewel...unto all his true Lovers...in God.
 8° *J. Day* 10 Nov. 1559
- RIDLEY (*Sir* Thomas) A view of the civile and ecclesiasticall
 law...second Edition, by I. G[regory] 4° *W. Turner, Oxford* 1634
- RIVIUS (Thomas) See RYVES
- ROBARTES (Foulke) The revenue of the gospel is tythes.
 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1613
- ROBERTS (Alexander) An exposition upon the hundred and
 thirtie psalme. 4° *I. Windet for R. Banckworth* 1610
- A sacred Septenarie. 4° *E. G[riffin] for S. Man* 1614
- A Treatise of Witchcraft. 4° *N. O[kes] for S. Man* 1616
- ROBINSON (John) A iustification of separation.
 4° '*Richt Right Press*' [*Amsterdam*] 1639
- New essayes or observations. 4° 1628
- Vox Ducis. 8° *T. Harper* 1631
- See BRADSHAW (W) Unreasonablenesse of the separation.
- ROBINSON (Thomas) [The Anatomy of the english nunnery at
 Lisbon. 4° *G. Purslowe, for R. Mylbourne and P. Stephens* 1622]
- ROCHESTER ARCHDEACONRY See ARTICLES, VISITATION
- RODOGINUS (Irenaeus) *pseud.* See IRENAEUS
- RODRIGUEZ (Alonso) The christian mans guide. 8°. [?] *Douai*] 1630
- A short and sure way to heaven...Translated (by I. C)
 8° [?] *Douai*] 1630
- A treatise of humility. 12° [?] *Douai*] 1632
- ROE (Nathaniel) *Tabulae Logarithmicae*...By Edm: Wingate.
 8° *M. Flesher for P. Stephens and C. Meridith* 1633
- ROE (William) *Epilogus ad quatuor colloquia Dni. Dris Wrighti.*
 4° *T. Snodham, imp. M. Lownes* 1615
- R[OGERS] (D[aniel]) A practicall catechisme...three Parts.
 4° *T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie* 1633

- A treatise of the two sacraments... By D. R. (2 Pts)
 - 4° *T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie* 1633
- — —
 - 4° *T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie* 1635
- ROGERS (Henry) An answer to Mr Fisher. 4° [? London] 1623
- The protestant church existent. 4° *R. Badger* 1638
- ROGERS (John) *Martyr*. See BIBLE, ENG. (MATTHEW'S)
- R[OGERS] (J[ohn]) The Displaying of... the Familie of Love.
 - 8° *For G. Bishop* 1578
- ROGERS (John) of *Dedham* The doctrine of faith.
 - 12° *I. Dawson for I. Newbery and H. Overton* 1638
- ROGERS (Richard) Seaven treatises (2 Pts)
 - 4° *I. Dawson, for R. Meighen* 1627
- ROGERS (Thomas) The faith, doctrine, and religion, professed.
 - 4° *I. Legatt, Cambridge* 1607
- Two dialogues.
 - 4° *H. Ballard* 1608
- See AUGUSTINUS Pretious booke: GEVEREN (S. à) Of the ende.
- ROLLOCK (Robert) In epistolam Pauli... ad Ephesios.
 - 4° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgi* 1590
- In librum Danielis... Commentarius.
 - 4° *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgi* 1591
- Lectures upon... Thessalonians (2 Pts)
 - 4° *R. Charteris, Edinburgh* 1606
- Tractatus de vocatione efficaci. 8° *R. Walde-grave, Edinburgi* 1597
- RONDELETIUS (Gulielmus) See L'OBEL (M. de) In G. Ron-
delletii.
- ROSDALL (Christopher) A Godlie and short discourse.
 - 8° *I. Wolfe* 1589
- ROSS (Alexander) Commentum de terrae motu.
 - 4° *T. Harperum* 1634
- The first booke of questions... upon Genesis.
 - 8° *N. Okes, for F. Constable* 1620
- Rerum iudaicarum memorabiliorum. 4° *T. Harperus* 1632
- The second booke of questions... upon Genesis.
 - 8° *I. Legatt, for F. Constable* 1622
- Three decads of divine meditations.
 - 4° *A. M[athewes] for F. Constable* [1630]
- Virgilius evangelisans. 8° *I. Legatum pro R. Thralo* 1634
- ROUS (Francis) *The elder* The art of happines.
 - 12° *J. Haviland* 1631
- Diseases of the time. 12° *W. Stansby for I. Parker* 1622

- The heavenly academic. 16° *R. Young for J. Bartlet* 1638
 — The onely remedy. 12° *For I. Boler* 1627
 — Testis veritatis. 4° *W. I[ones]* 1626
 ROWLAND (David) *See* TORMES (L. de) Pleasant history.
 ROWLANDS *alias* VERSTEGAN (Richard) A restitution of
 decayed intelligence. 4° *R. Bruney, Antwerp* 1605
 — — 4° *I. Norton for I. Norton and R. Whitaker* 1634
 RUDD (Anthony) A sermon... 28. of March, 1596.
 8° [*R. Field*] *for T. Man* 1603
 — A sermon... the ninth of Februarie. 1605.
 4° *H. Lownes, for C. Knight* 1606
 RUDYERD (*Sir* Benjamin) ... speech in behalfe of the Clergie.
 4° [*J. Lichfield*] *Oxford* 1628
 [RUGGLE (George)] Ignoramus. 12° (*T. P.*) *Imp. I. S[pencer?]* 1630
 [—] — 12° *T. H[arper] sumpt. G. E[dmondson] & I. S[pencer?]* 1630
 RUSH (Anthony) A president for a Prince.
 4° [*Col.*] *H. Denham* 1566
 RUSHWORTH (William) The dialogues. 12° *I. Mestais, Paris* 1640
 RUSSELL (William *first Lord*) *See* WALKER (W) Sermon 1614.
 RUSSHE (Anthony) *See* RUSH
 RUTHVEN (John) *Third Earl Gowrie* The Earle of Gowries Con-
 spiracie. 4° *V. Simmes* 1603
 RYCH (Barnaby) *See* RICH
 RYCKES (John) *See* BRUNSFELSIUS (O) Very true pronosticaciō.
 RYVES (*Sir* Thomas) Historia navalis. 8° *T. Harperi* 1629
 — The poore vicars plea. 4° *I. Bill* 1620
 — Regiminis Anglicani in Hibernia defensio (3 *Pts*)
 4° [*H. Lownes*] *pro I. Bartlet* 1624
 S (A) Παρόλβιον, Or, the blessednes Of the saints.
 4° *For W. Sheares* 1634
 — *See* DU MOULIN (P) Wittie Encounter: TOSSANUS (D) Synopsis.
 S (D. D) *See* TILENUS (D) True Copy.
 [S (E)] [= E. SPENSER?] Historia Britannica.
 12° *L. Lichfield Imp. M. Hunt, Oxoniae* 1640
 S (G) Sacrae heptades. 4° [*?Leyden*] 1625
 S (H) *See* SMITH (H) Examination.

- S (I) *See* SHARPE *alias* POLLARD (I) Triall.
- S (J) *See* SADLER (J) Masquarade: SELDEN (J) Duello:
SPEED (J) Genealogies.
- S (J. L) *See* JAMES I Flores Regii.
- S (R) *See* SOUTHWELL (R) St Peters Complaint.
- S (T) of U *See* SCOTT (T)
- S (Tho.) The touch-stone of Prayer. 8° *For A. Johnson* 1602
- S (W) *See* STAFFORD (W) Compendious examination.
- SABINUS (Angelus) Three Responsive Epistles *See* OVID Hero-
icall epistles by W. S.
- SABINUS (Georgius) *See* OVID Fabularum.
- SACRA institutio baptizandi *See* MANUALE
- SACRA-QUERCU (Franciscus de) *See* HOLYOAKE (F) Dictio-
narium.
- SACRED The sacred doctrine of divinitie.
8° [R. Schilders, Middelburg] 1599
- S[ADLER] (J[ohn]) Masquarade du ciel.
4° R. B[adger] for S. C[artwright] 1640
- ST JOHN (Oliver) ...speech...Concerning Ship-Money.
4° [London] 1640
- SAINTS cordials *See* SIBBS (R)
- SALESBURY (Henry) Grammatica Britannica.
8° *Exc. T. Salesburius* 1593
- [SALISBURY (Robert CECIL Earl of)] An answer to certaine
scandalous Papers. 4° R. Barker 1606
- SALKELD (John) A treatise of Paradise.
8° E. Griffin for N. Butter 1617
- SALO (Alexis de) An admirable method to love...the B. Virgin
Mary...Englished by R. F. 12° I. Cousturier [Rouen] 1639
- — 12° [J. Cousturier, Rouen] 1639
- SALTMARSH (John) Poemata sacra (3 Pts)
8° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1636
- The practice of policie. 12° E. G[riffin] for S. Enderby 1639
- SALTONSTALL (Wye) *See* OVID De ponto: Heroicall epistles.
- SALUTHIUS (Bartholomew) *See* CAMBI (B) Seaven trumpets.
- SALVIANUS *Massiliensis* ...de gubernatione Dei.
12° Guil. Turner, Imp. H. Curteyn, Oxoniae 1629
- SAMPSON (Thomas) *See* BRADFORD (J) Two notable Sermons.
- SANCTO PAULO (Eustachius à) *See* EUSTACHIUS

- SANDERS (Nicholas) See CLERKE (B) *Fidelis servi*: FULKE (W) D. Heskins: Reioynder: Retentive: WHITAKER (W) Ad N. Sanderi.
- SANDERSON (Robert) *Logicae artis compendium* (2 Pts)
 8° *L. Lichfield Imp. Gul. Davis, Oxoniae* 1640
 — Ten Sermons (3 Pts) 4° (*R. Y[oung]*) for *R. Dawlman* 1627
 — Two sermons... Novemb. 21. the other Aprill, 15. 1627.
 4° *B. A[lsop]* and *T. F[awcet]* for *R. Dawlman* 1628
 — Two sermons... 6 May 1632... and... 22 Aug. 1634.
 4° *M. F[lesher]* for *R. Dawlman* and *L. Fawne* 1635
- SANDYS (Edwin) *Abp. of York* Sermons.
 4° *I. Beale* for *T. Chard* 1616
- SANDYS (*Sir* Edwin) *Europae speculum.* 4° *Hagae-Comitis* 1629
 — — 4° *T. Cotes*, for *M. Sparke* 1637
 [—] A relation of the state of Religion.
 4° [*? G. Snowden*] for *S. Waterson* 1605
- SANDYS (George) See OVID *Metamorphosis*.
- SANFORD (James) See BROCARD (J) *Revelation*.
- SANFORD (John) Προπύλαιον. 4° *T. Haveland*, for *N. Butter* 1611
 — The spanish grammar. 4° *T. Harper* for *N. Butter* 1633
 — See DU MOULIN (P) *Defence*.
- SANSOVINO (Francesco) *The Quintesence of Wit.*
 4° *E. Allde* 28 Oct. 1590
 — See MILLES (T) Ἀρχαίοπλουτος.
- SARAVIA (Hadrian à) *De imperandi autoritate.*
 4° *Reg. Typog.* [*Deputies of C. Barker*] 1593
 — *Diversi tractatus theologici* (5 Pts)
 F° *Ex Typog. Soc. Stat.* [*R. Field*] 1611(—10)
- SARPI (Paolo) *A discourse Upon the... Valteline.*
 4° [*? M. Flesher*] for *W. Lee* 1628
 — A full... answer to the... Bull... by Pope Paul the Fift.
 4° [*A. Hatfield*] for *I. Bill* 1606
 — *Historia del concilio tridentino.* F° *Giovan. Billio* 1619
 — *The historie of the counsell of Trent... translated... by Nathanael Brent.* F° *R. Barker and I. Bill* 1620
 [—] *The history of the quarrels of pope Paul V. (Trans. C. P[otter])*
 4° *J. Bill* 1626
 — *Interdicti Veneti historia De motu Italiae.*
 4° *T. Bucke, I. Bucke, et L. Greene, Cantabrigiae* 1626
 [—] *Quaestio quodlibetica.* 4° [*University Printers*] *Cantabrigiae* 1630

- See VIGNIER (N) Concerning the Excommunication.
 SATYRAE seriae, or The Secrets of things.
 12° *J. Okes for A. Roper* 1640
- SAUNDERSON (Robert) See SANDERSON
- SAVILE (Sir Henry) Praelectiones tres-decim in principium
 elementorum Euclidis. 4° *I. Lichfield, & I. Short, Oxonii* 1621
 — Rerum Anglicarum scriptores.
 F° *G. Bishop, R. Nuberie, & R. Barker* 1596
- See GREGORIUS Nazianzenus In Iulianum invectivae: OXFORD
 UNIVERSITY Ultima linea Savilii: TACITUS End of Nero:
 XENOPHON Κύρον παιδείας βιβλία.
- SAVILE (Henry) *Captain*. See DELGADILLO DE AVELLANEDA (B)
 Libell.
- SAVILE (Thomas) The raising of them that are fallen.
 4° *For W. Welby* 1606
- SAVONAROLA (Girolamo) See PRIMER (Sarum) 1543.
- SAXONY (*Duke of*) See JOHN GEORGE I *Elect*or Duke of Saxonie.
- SCALIGER (Joseph) See BIBLE, GREEK, N.T.: LYDIAT (T)
 Tractatus.
- SCHEIBLER (Christopher) ... Liber commentariorum topicorum.
 8° *Guil. Turner, imp. J. Adams junioris, Oxoniae* 1637
- ... Metaphysica ... Per T. B(arlow) (3 Pts)
 4° *Guil. Turner, pro J. A[dams] Oxoniae* 1637
- SCHEPREVUS *Oxoniensis*. See SHEPREVE (W)
- SCHICKHARD (Wilhelmus) ... horologium hebraeum (Rota
 hebraea) (2 Pts)
 8° *T. Paine Imp. P. Stephani & C. Meredith* 1638(-9)
- SCHOLASTICALL discourse See PARKER (R)
- SCHONERUS (Lazarus) De Numeris Geometricis... Englished
 ... by Thomas Bedwell. 4° *R. Field* 1614
- SCHULCKENIUS (Adolphus) See WIDDRINGTON (R) *Cleare*
confutation.
- SCLATER (William) *The elder* A briefe exposition... upon the
 second epistle to the Thessalonians.
 4° *G. Miller, for G. Vincent* 1627
- An exposition... upon the first Epistle to the Thessalonians.
 4° *W. Stansby for H. Fetherstone* 1619
- A key to the ... scripture. 4° *T. S[nodham] for R. Bonian* 1611
- A sermon... at Pauls Crosse.
 8° *For R. Bonian and H. Walley* 1610

- Sermons Experimentall. 4° *I. Raworth, for N. Butler* 1638
 SCLATER (William) *The younger. See SCLATER (W) The elder Sermons.*
- SCOT (Patrick) *Vox vera.* 4° *B. Alsop* 1625
 SCOT (Reginald) *The discoverie of witchcraft.* 4° (*W. Brome*) 1584
 SCOT (Thomas) *See SCOTT*
- SCOTLAND *Certeine matters concerning the Realme of Scotland.*
 4° *A. Hatfield, for I. Flasket* 1603
 — CHURCH *The Confessione of the fayht...by the Protestantes of...Scotland.* 8° *R. Lekprewik, Edinburgh* 1561
 — — *The declinator and protestation of the Archbishops.*
 4° *J. Raworth, for G. Thomason and O. Pullen* 1639
 — — *See CONFESSIO fidei.*
- SCOTT (Thomas) *Aphorismes of state.* 4° *Utrecht* 1624
 — *The belgicke pismire...the Proiecter.* 8° 1623
 [—] *Certaine reasons...Why the King...should...enter into warre.* 4° 1624
 — *Christs politician, And Salomons puritan (2 Pts)*
 4° *E. Griffin for F. Constable* 1616
 [—] *An experimentall discoverie of spanish practises.* 4° 1623
 [—] *Newes from pernassus.* 4° '*Printed at Helicon*' [*? Utrecht*] 1622
 [—] *Sir Walter Rawleighs ghost.* 4° *J. Schellem, Utricht* 1626
 — *A speech made in...Parliament, Anno. 1621. By Sir Edward Cicill.* 4° [*London*] 1621
 — *Vox Coeli.* 4° '*Printed in Elisium*' 1624
 — *Vox dei.* 8° *I. L[egate] for R. Rounthwait* 1623
 [—] *Vox populi.* 4° [*? Gorcum*] 1620
 — — *The Second part.* 4° *A. Janss, Goricom* 1624
- SCRIBONIUS (Gulielmus Adolphus) *See BRIGHT (T) In physiscam.*
- SEAGAR (Francis) *See SEGAR*
- SECOND *Admonition to the Parliament See CARTWRIGHT (T)*
 — *parallel See FEATLEY (D)*
- SEDGWICK (Obadiah) *Military discipline.*
 8° *G. M[iller] for T. Nicholes* 1639
- SEGAR (Francis) *Certayne Psalmes...drawen into Englyshe Metre.* 8° *W. Seres* 1553
- SEGAR (*Sir* William) *Honor Military, and Civill.*
 F° *R. Barker* 1602

- SEILE (Henry) *See* AUGUSTUS or, An Essay.
- SELDEN (John) ...de dIs syris. 8° *Guil. Stansbeius* 1617
- ...De iure naturali & gentium. F° *R. Bishopius* 1640
- ...De successionibus. F° *R. Bishop* 1636
- The duello Or Single Combat (By J. S) 4° *G. E[ld] for I. Helme* 1610
- The Historie of tithes. 4° [London] 1618
- ...Mare clausum. F° *W. Stanesbeius, pro R. Meighen* 1635
- — (2 Pts) 8° *W. Stanesbeii pro R. Meighen* 1636
- Marmora arundelliana. 4° *Guil. Stanesbeii* 1628
- Titles of honor. F° *W. Stansby for R. Whitakers* 1631
- *See* EADMER Historiae: FORTESCUE (Sir J) De Laudibus:
NETTLES (S) Answer: TILLESLEY (R) Animadversions.
- SEMPILL (Sir James) [Sacrilege sacredly handled] -(2 Pts) 4° *W. Jones, for E. Weaver* 1619
- SENECA (Lucius Annaeus) ...tragoediae...notis Tho. Farnabii. 8° *T. Snodham* 1624
- SENHOUSE (Richard) Foure sermons. 4° [? *H. Lownes*] for *R. Dowlman* 1627
- SENNERTUS (Daniel) ...epitome naturalis scientiae. 8° *I. Lichfield Imp. H. Cripps, Oxoniae* 1632
- SERIES patefacti nuper parricidii *See* BARCLAY (J)
- SERMON no lesse frutefull then famous *See* WIMBLEDON (R)
- SERMONETTA Cardinal. *See* GAETANI (E) Instructions.
- SERRES (Jean de) A general inventorie of the history of France
...Translated...by Edward Grimeston (2 Pts) F° *G. Eld* 1607
- *See* SPARKE (T) Answers.
- SETON (John) Dialectica...annot. Petri Carteri...accessit...
Gulielmi Buclaei Arithmetica. 8° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1631
- SHAKESPEARE (William) The Tragoedy of Othello. 4° *A. M[athewes] for R. Hawkins* 1630
- S[HARPE alias POLLARD] (I) The triall of the protestant...The
Second Part. 4° [St Omer] 1630
- SHARPE (Leonell) Novum fidei symbolum. 4° *R. Field* 1612
- SHELDON (Richard) Christ, on his throne. 4° *H. Lownes* 1622
- SHEPREVE or SHEPERY (William) *See* SMYTH (W) Ad lec-
torem.

- SHERBURNE (John) *See* OVID Heroical epistles.
- SHERWOOD (Robert) *See* COTGRAVE (R) Dictionarie.
- SHIPMONEY. The Case of shipmony. 4° [London] 1640
- SHIRLEY (James) *See* CHAPMAN (G) and SHIRLEY (J) Tragedie of Chabot.
- SHORT questions and answeares, conteyning the Summe of Christian Religion. 8° T. Dawson 1581
- — 8° I. Dawson 1622
- Rule of good life *See* SOUTHWELL (R)
- treatise... of Christian Religion *See* BALL (J)
- SHUTE (Nathaniel) Corona Charitatis. 4° W. Stansby for S. Man 1626
- SHUTE (W) *See* MAURICE Prince of Orange Triumphs.
- SIBBS (Richard) Beames of divine light (2 Pts)
4° [Pt 1] G. M[iller] for N. Bourne and R. Harford 1639
[Pt 2] E. P[urslowe] for N. Bourne and R. Harford 1638
- The bruised reede. 12° M. F[lesher] for R. Dawlman 1631
- Evangelicall sacrifices... the third Tome (2 Pts)
4° Pt 1. T. B[adger] for N. Bourne 1640(-39)
Pt 2. E. Purslow, for N. Bourne 1639(-40)
- The excellencie of the gospell. 12° T. Cotes 1639
- A Fountain Sealed. 12° T. Harper, for L. Chapman 1638
- Light from heaven (2 Pts)
4° Pt 1. E. Purslowe for N. Bourne and R. Harford 1638
Pt 2. R. Badger for N. Bourne and R. Harford 1638
- The returning backslider (The saints priviledge)
4° G. M[iller] for G. Edwards 1639(-38)
- [—] The saints cordials. F° (M. Flesher) for R. Dawlman 1629
- The soules Conflict. 8° M. F[lesher] for R. Dawlman 1638
- Two sermons. 12° T. Harper, for L. Chapman 1638
- SIBTHORP (Sir Christopher) [A friendly advertisement... An Epistle... by... James Ussher (2 Pts)
4° Societie of Stationers, Dublin 1622]
- SIBTHORPE (Robert) A counter-plea to an apostataes Pardon.
4° B. Alsop, for G. Fairebeard 1618
- SIDNEY (Sir Philip) The countesse of Pembrokes arcadia.
F° H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes 1623
- SIMSON (Archibald) [Hieroglyphica animalium] (2 Tom)
4° T. Finlason, Edinburgi 1623(-4)

- SIMSON (Edward) ... Mosaica... accessit parasceve (2 Pts)
4° *Ex Acad. typog., Cantabrigiae* 1636
- SIMSON (Patrick) The historie of the church.
4° *I. D[awson] for I. Bellamie* 1624
- A short compend, of the... III, v. and VI centuries.
4° *A. Hart, Edinburgh* 1615
- ... VII, VIII and IX centuries. 4° *A. Hart, Edinburgh* 1616
- SINGLETON (Isaac) The downefall of Shebna. 4° *For J. Bill* 1615
- SKENE (Sir John) Regiam majestatem. The auld lawes (2 Pts)
F° *T. Finlason, Edinburgh* 1609
- SKINNER (Robert) A sermon... the third of December.
4° *I. L[egate] for A. Hebb* 1634
- SKORY (Edmond) An extract out of the Historie of... Henry the
fourth: 4° *R. Barker* 1610
- SLATER (William) See SCIATER
- SLEIDANUS (Johannes) ... De quatuor Summis Imperiis.
8° *R. Waldegrave imp. T. Woodcock* 1584
- [A famouse Cronicle... Translated... by Jhon Daus]
F° [Col.] *J. Daie, for N. Englande 26 Sep.* 1560
- The Key of History. 12° *For W. Sheares* 1631
- See FROISSART (J) Epitome.
- SMART (Peter) A sermon preached... July, 7. 1628.
4° [? *T. Cotes*] 1640
- SMIGLECIUS (Martinus) Logica... in duos Tomos.
4° *I. L[ichfield] Imp. H. Crypps, E. Forrest, &
H. Curleyne, Oxonii* 1634
- *S[MITH] (H[enry]) The Examination of Usurie.
8° *T. Orwin for T. Man* 1591
- [—] Three Praiers. 8° *For T. Man* 1591
- [—] A treatise of the Lords Supper. 8° *R. Field for T. Man* 1591
- Two sermons of Ionahs punishment (Foure sermons) (2 Pts)
4° *T. D[awson] for E. Burby* 1609
- Three sermons. 4° *For J. Smethwicke* 1609
- Two sermons (Foure sermons) (2 Pts)
4° [? *T. Snodham*] *For W. Leake* 1610
- The sermons (2 Pts) 4° (Pt 1) *F. Kyngston for T. Man* 1611
(Pt 2) *F. K[ingston] for T. Pavier* 1611

* Arranged chronologically.

- Three sermons. 4° [*W. Stansby*] for *I. Smethwicke* 1613
- Sermons (2 Pts) 4° (*Pt 1*) *H. Lownes*, for *T. Man* 1614
 (*Pt 2*) *H. L[ownes]* for *T. Pavier* 1614
- Sixe sermons. 4° *W. Stansby* for *W. Barrel* 1615
- Six sermons (Foure sermons) 4° *T. D[awson]* for *N. Bourne* 1617
- SMITH (John) *Minister at Reading* The doctrine of Praier.
 4° *A. Islip* 1595
- SMITH (John) *Sebaptist* The bright morning starre.
 12° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1603
- SMITH (Nicholas) *pseud.* See WILSON (M) Modest.
- SMITH (Peter) See WILLET (A) Hexapla in Leviticum: Synopsis.
- SMITH (Richard) (1500-1563) See PONET (J) Apologie.
- [SMITH (Richard)] *Bp. of Chalcedon* The prudentiall ballance of religion...the first part. 8° [?] *Douai* 1609
- SMITH (*Sir* Thomas) The commonwealth of England.
 4° [*W. Stansby*] for *J. Smethwicke* 1609
- SMITH (Thomas) *of Berwick* The art of gunnery.
 4° [*R. Field*] for *W. Ponsonby* 1600
- Certain additions to the booke of Gunnery. 4° *H. L[ownes]* 1627
- SMYTH (Richard) (1500-1563) See PONET (J) Apologie.
- SMYTH (Richard) *of Barnstable* Munition against mans misery.
 12° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612
- [SMYTH (William)] *Ad lectorem.* Gemma fabri.
 8° *F. Kingstoni, imp. I. Porteri* 1598
- SNAPE (Nathaniel) See PAGE (S) Godly learned exposition.
- [SNELLING (Thomas)] *Thibaldus sive vindictae ingenium.*
 8° *L. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1640
- SOAVE (Pietro) *Polano.* See SARPI (P)
- SOCINUS (Faustus) See GROTIUS (H) Defensio fidei.
- SOCRATES *Scholasticus.* See EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI Auncient histories.
- SOME (Robert) A Godly Sermon preached in Latin.
 8° *H. Middleton, for G. Bishop* 1580
- A Godly Treatise...touching the Ministerie (*Pt 1 only*)
 4° *G. B[ishop]* Deputie to *C. Barker* 1588
- A godly treatise, wherein are examined...fancies.
 4° *G. B[ishop]* Deputie to *C. Barker* 1589

- Propositiones tres. 8° *I. Legat, Cantabrigiae* 1596
- SONNIBANK (Charles) The eunuche's conversion. 8° *H. L[ownes] for R. Fleming* 1617
- SOROCOLD (Thomas) Supplications of saints. 12° *T. S[nodham] for N. Bourne* 1616
- SOUL Soules humiliation See HOOKER (T)
- The soules preparation for Christ. 12° *'in the Netherlands'* 1639
- [SOUTHWELL (Robert)] An epistle of comfort. 8° [*Douai*] 1605
- Marie Magdalens Funerall Teares. 8° *I. R[oberts] for W. L[eake]* 1602
- [St Peters Complaint (By R. S)] (5 Pts) 12° *I. Haviland* 1630
- [—] A short Rule of good life (An epistle) (2 Pts) 12° [?16—]
- SOVEREIGN A Sovereigne Antidote Against sabbatarian errors. 4° *T. Harper for B. Fisher* 1636
- SP. *M* See SPARROW (A)
- SP. (Edm.) See SPENSER (E)
- SPANISH pilgrime See OL (P)
- Tragedy See KYD (T)
- SPARKE (Thomas) An answere to master Iohn de Albines. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxforde* 1591
- A brotherly perswasion (2 Pts) 4° *N. Okes for R. Iackson* 1607
- A sermon...at the buriall of...the Earle of Bedforde. 8° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1594
- A sermon...at the buriall of...Lorde Grey. 8° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1593
- SPARKE (William) The mystery of Godlinesse (2 Pts) 4° [*Col.*] *I. Lichfield for W. Webb, Oxford* 1628
- Vis naturae et virtus vitae. 8° *R. Field* 1612
- SPARROW (Antony) A sermon Concerning confession of sinnes. 4° *R. Bishop for I. Clark* 1637
- — (another ed.) 4° *R. Bishop for I. Clark* 1637
- SPEED (John) A cloud of witnesses. 8° *F. Kyngston* 1628
- The genealogies. By J. S. F° (*R. Barker* c.1611)
- — 4° [*R. Barker* c.1614]
- — F° (*R. Barker, and Assignes of I. Bill* c.1634)
- The theatre of the empire of great britaine (The history of great britaine) (2 Pts) F° [*Col.*] *W. Hall and I. Beale, for J. Sudbury and G. Humble* 1611(—12)

- SPEGHT (Thomas) See CHAUCER (G) Workes.
- SPELMAN (Sir Henry) ...Archaeologus. F° J. Beale 1626
- Concilia, decreta, leges, constitutiones (Tom. 1)
F° R. Badger, Imp. P. Stephani, & C. Meredith 1639
- De non temerandis Ecclesiis. 8° I. Beale 1616
- SPELMAN (John) See BIBLE, LATIN Psalterium.
- SPENSER (Edmund) [The Faerie Queen...with the other works,
(4 Pts) F° H. L[ownes] for M. Lownes 1611(-17)
(Shepherds Calender by B. Alsop for I. Harrison, 1617)
- The faerie queene [Pt 1] 4° [J. Wolfe] for W. Ponsonbie 1590
- See S (E) Historia Britannica.
- SPRINT (John) Cassander anglicanus. 4° I. Bill 1618
- Propositions...of the Christian Sabbaoth.
4° H. L[ownes] for T. Man 1607
- SQUIRE (John) A plaine exposition. 4° For P. Waterhouse 1630
- A thankesgiving, for the decreasing...of the plague.
4° B. A[lsop] and T. F[awcet] for I. Clark 1637
- STAFFORD (Antony) ...Niobe (2 Pts)
12° H. Lownes (for M. Lownes) 1611
- S[TAFFORD] (W[illiam]) A compendious...examination of...
complaints. 4° T. Marshe 1581
- STANFORD (Sir William) An exposition of the kinges pre-
rogative. 4° [Col.] R. Tottel 1567
- Les plees del coron. 4° R. Tottelli (1560)
- STAPLETON (Thomas) A returne of untruthes upon M. Jew-
elles replie. 4° J. Latius, Antwerpe 1566
- See BEDA Historie: FULKE (W) Ad Thomae Stapletoni:
T. Stapleton: RAINOLDS (J) Summe: WHITAKER (W) Ad-
versus T. Stapletoni: Disputatio: Tractatus.
- STAR-CHAMBER A decree...concerning Printing.
4° R. Barker, and the Assignes of I. Bill 1637
- See CROMPTON (R) Star-chamber cases.
- STATUTES A Collection in English, of the Statutes.
F° C. Barker 1583
- — F° For the Societie of Stationers 1621
- ...Henry the thirde, unto the fyrste yere of Henry the viii
(3 Pts) F° [Col.] T. Bertheleti 1543
- Magna Charta, cum statutis. 8° T. Wight 1602
- The Statutes at large (2 Vols) F° B. Norton and I. Bill 1618

- See PULTON (F) Collection.
- STAUNFORD (Sir William) See STANFORD
- STELL (John) See MARNIX (P. van) Bee hive.
- STEPHANUS (Henricus et Robertus) See ESTIENNE
- STEPHANUS (Jeremias) See STEPHENS
- STEPHEN (Henry) See ESTIENNE
- STEPHENS (Jeremy) See CYPRIANUS De bono patientiae: De Unitate: GREGORIUS I De Cura Pastoralis.
- STERNHOLD (Thomas) See BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS (Metrical)
- STEVIN (Simon) Disme... additions by Robert Norton.
4° S. S[tafford] for H. Astley 1608
- STOCK (Richard) The churches lamentation. 8° [I. Beale 1614]
- STONHAM (Matthew) [A Treatise on the first Psalme]
4° G. Eld for W. Burre 1610
- STOUGHTON (John) Choice sermons (4 Pts)
4° Pts 1 & 2. R. Hodgkinson for D. Frere 1640
Pts 3 & 4. T. Cotes for D. Frere 1640
- xi choice sermons.
4° R. B[adger] for I. Bellamie [and others] 1640
- Felicitas Ultimi Saeculi. 8° R. Hodgkinson, imp. D. Frere 1640
- The heavenly conversation.
12° T. C[otes] for J. Bellamie, and R. Smith [1637]
- Seaven sermons (3 Pts)
4° Pt 1. I. Dawson } for H. Overton and I. Rothwell
Pt 2. R. B[adger] } [and others] 1640
Pt 3. [?] }
- xiii sermons (3 Pts)
4° Pt 1. J. Raworth, for J. Bellamy [and others] 1640
Pt 2. T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie [and others] 1640
Pt 3. R. Hodgkinson for J. Bellamy [and others] 1640
- STOUGHTON (William) See ASSERTION
- STOW (John) [A Summarie of the Chronicles of England.
16° I. Harison 1604]
— The survey of London. F° E. Purslow 1633
- STRATFORD (Edmond) A disputation of the church.
8° Widdow of M. Wyon, Doway 1632
- STRODE (George) The anatomie of mortalitie. 4° W. Iones 1618
- STRUTHER (William) True happines.
4° R. Young, for J. Wood, Edinburgh 1633

- STUBBE (Edmund) *Fraus honesta.*
 12° *A. Math[ews] imp. R. Thrale* 1632
- [STUBBS (John)] *The discoverie of a gaping gulf.*
 8° [*H. Singleton*] 1579
- STUBBS (Philip) *The Anatomie of Abuses.* 4° *R. Iohnes* 1595
- *A motive to good workes.* 8° *For T. Man* 1593
- STUCKLEY (*Sir* Lewis) [*...Petition...touching...Sir Walter Raleigh*]
 4° [*Col.] B. Norton and I. Bill* 1618
- STUDLEY (Peter) *The looking-glasse of Schisme.*
 12° *R. B[adger] for T. Alchorne* 1634
- STURMIUS (Joannes) *The epistle...sent to the Cardynalles.*
 8° [*Col.] T. Bertheleti* 1538
- SUFFOLK ARCHDEACONRY *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION
- SUM *A sum or a brief collection of holy signes...Translated...*
by N. Lynge. 8° *R. Hall* 1563
- SUPPLEX *ad divinam maiestatem Oratio.* F° [1585]
- SUPPLICATIO *Ad imperatorem See* BECANUS (M)
- SUPPLICATION *The supplication of certaine Masse-Priests.*
 4° *For W. Aspley* 1604
- *A supplication to the Kings...Maiestie.* 4° 1604
- SUPPRESSING *The suppressing of the...pretended Shee-Iesuites.*
 4° *For N. Butter, and N. Bourne* 1631
- SURVAY of the pretended Holy Discipline *See* BANCROFT (R)
- SUTCLIFFE (Matthew) *...De vera christi ecclesia adversus Rob. Bellarminum (3 Pts)*
 4° *E. Bollifantus* 1600
- *The examination Of M. Thomas Cartwrights late apologie.*
 4° *Deputies of C. Barker* 1596
- *The Examination...of...The Survey of the newe Religion.*
 4° *E. Alde for R. Serger and E. Weaver* 1606
- *The petition apologeticall of Lay papists.*
 4° [*R. Bradock*] *for W. Cotton and W. Welby* 1606
- *A threefold answer.* 4° *For I. Norton* 1606
- *See* KELLISON (M) *Reply.*
- SUTTON (Christopher) *Disce vivere...Disce Mori (2 Pts)*
 12° *I. Beal and T. Brudenell, for N. Bourne* 1629
- *Godly meditations upon the...Lords Supper.*
 12° *R. Badger, for N. Bourne* [1630]
- SUTTON (Edward) *The serpent anatomized.*
 4° [*G. Wood and Partner Lee*] *for I. Marriot* 1626

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|------|
| SUTTON (Thomas) | The Good Fight of Faith. | 4 ^o <i>H. Lownes for R. Milbourn</i> | 1624 |
| — | Lectures Upon The Eleventh... Romans. | 4 ^o <i>I. H[aviland] for N. Bourne</i> | 1632 |
| — | See CHARTERHOUSE | | |
| SWEDISH | The swedish discipline (3 Pts) | | |
| — | Intelligencer. The continuation of the actions... in the upper Germanie. Num. 2. | 4 ^o <i>I. Dawson for N. Butter and N. Bourne</i> | 1632 |
| — | | 4 ^o <i>E. P[urslowe] for N. Butter, and N. Bourne</i> | 1637 |
| SWINBURNE (Henry) | A briefe treatise of testaments. | | |
| — | | 4 ^o <i>For the Companie of Stationers</i> | 1611 |
| — | | 4 ^o <i>I. L[egate] for the Company of Stationers</i> | 1640 |
| SYDENHAM (Humphrey) | The arraignment of the Arrian. | | |
| — | | 4 ^o <i>For I. Parker</i> | 1626 |
| — | The Athenian Babler. | | |
| — | | 4 ^o <i>B. A[Isop] and T. Fawcet, for I. Parker</i> | 1627 |
| — | Five sermons. | 4 ^o <i>I. Haviland for N. Fussell and H. Mosley</i> | 1627 |
| — | Jacob and Esau. | 4 ^o <i>For I. Parker</i> | 1626 |
| — | Moses and Aaron. | 4 ^o <i>For I. Parker</i> | 1626 |
| — | Natures overthrow. | 4 ^o <i>For I. Parker</i> | 1626 |
| — | The rich mans warning-peece. | 4 ^o <i>F. Kyngston for N. Butter</i> | 1630 |
| — | The royall passing-bell. | 4 ^o <i>W. Stansby, for N. Butter</i> | 1630 |
| — | Sermons upon Solemne Occasions. | | |
| — | | 4 ^o <i>I. Beale, for H. Robinson</i> | 1637 |
| — | Waters of Marah. | 4 ^o <i>E. Alld, for N. Butter</i> | 1630 |
| SYDENHAM (Sir John) | See SYDENHAM (H) Natures overthrow. | | |
| SYLVESTER (Joshua) | See MATTHIEU (P) Heroyk life. | | |
| SYM (John) | Lifes preservative against self-killing. | | |
| — | | 4 ^o <i>M. Flesher, for R. Dowlman, and L. Fawne</i> | 1637 |
| SYMSON | See SIMSON | | |
| T (F) [= T. FITZHERBERT] | See COLLINS (S) Epiphata. | | |
| T (G) | See TRAVERS (W) Answer. | | |
| T (L) | See AVILA (J. de) Audi filia. | | |
| T (R) | De Tempelis. | 12 ^o <i>R. Bishop, for T. Alchorn</i> | 1638 |
| — | See CARLILE (C) Discourse. | | |
| T (T) | See OVID Fabularum: TUKE (T) Discourse: TWYNE | | |
| (T) | Shorte Discourse. | | |

- T (W) See NANNINI (R) Civill considerations: TINDALE (W)
 Practyse of Prelates: TYPING (W) Discourse.
- [= W. TIRWHYTT] See BALZAC (J. L. G. *Sieur de*) Letters.
- TABLES of leasses and interest. 8° *W. Iones* 1628
- TACITUS The annales...Germanie (Trans. R. Greenwey)
 F° [B. Norton and J. Bill] 1622
- The end of Nero...Histories...Agricola (Trans. Sir H. Savile)
 F° (I. Bill) 1622
- TAILOR (Thomas) See TAYLOR
- TAISNIER (Joannes) A very necessarie...Booke concerning
 Navigation. 4° *R. Iugge* [c.1577]
- TATHAM (John) Love crownes the end.
 8° *I. N[orton] for R. Best* '1640'
- TAVERNER (Richard) See CONFESSYON of the faythe: EPISTLES
 AND GOSPELS
- TAYLOR (Jeremy) A sermon...in saint maries Church in
 Oxford. 4° *L. Lichfield, Oxford* 1638
- TAYLOR (Thomas) Christ revealed.
 4° *M. F[lesher] for R. Dawlman and L. Fawne* 1635
- Christs victorie over the Dragon.
 4° *M. F[lesher] for R. Dawlman* 1633
- ...A commentarie upon...Titus. 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1612
- Iaphets first publike perswasion. 4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1612
- Regula Vitae. 12° *W. I[ones] for R. Dawlman* 1631
- TEMPLE (William) Analysis logica triginta psalmorum.
 8° *R. Field* 1611
- Francisci Mildapetti Navarreni ad Everardum Digbeium...
 admonitio de unica P. Rami methodo.
 8° *H. Middletonus imp. T. Man* 1580
- Pro Mildapetti de unica methodo defensione (2 Pts)
 8° *Pro T. Man* 1581
- TEN Learned Personages, lately converted...Translated...By
 W. B. 4° *For I. B[rome]* 1601
- TERENTIUS See CICERO Sententiae.
- TERMES Les Termes De La Ley.
 8° [A. Islip] for the Company of Stationers 1629
- TESAURO (Emanuele) ...Caesares; Et...carmina.
 12° *L. Lichfield Imp. Gul. Webb, Oxonii* 1637
- TESTIMONY A testimonie of antiquitie. 8° *I. Day* [?1567]
- — See LISLE (W) Divers ancient monuments: Saxon treatise.

- TEXEDA (Fernando de) Miracles unmasked.
4° *T. S[nodham]* for *E. Blackamore* 1625
- *Scrutamini Scripturas.* 4° *T. Harper* 1624
- TH. (Jo.) See PARRY (W) Prayer.
- THANKSGIVING Thankesgiving for the Queenes...deliverance. 9 April 1605.
4° *R. Barker* [1605]
- THEODORUS (Vitus) *Norimbergensis.* See BIBLE, LATIN, PSALTERIUM 1575.
- THEOLOGIA germanica. Libellus aureus. 8° [*? T. Harper*] 1632
- THEOPHRASTUS See EPICETUS
- THEOPHYLACTUS ... *Ἐξήγησις τῶν ἐπιστολῶν... Παύλου...*
Studio... Augustini Lindselli.
F° *E Tybog: Regio* [*R. Barker and J. Bill's Assigns*] 1636
- THESAURUS (Emanuel) See TESAURO (E)
- THIBALDUS ...tragoedia See SNELLING (T)
- THIN (Francis) See HOLINSHED (R) First.
- THOMAS (Lewis) Demegoriai. 8° *I. R[oberts]* for *E. White* 1600
- THOMAS (William) Principal rules of the Italian grammer, with a Dictionarie (2 Pts) 4° *H. Wykes* 1567
- THOMSON (George) Vindex Veritatis. Adversus Iustum Lipsium. 8° *Ex Off. Nortoniana* 1606
- THOMSON (Richard) Elenchus refutationis Torturae Torti.
8° *R. Barkerus* 1611
- THORIUS (John) See FELIPPE (B) Counseller.
- THORIUS (Raphael) Hymnus tabaci (In hyemem)
12° [*J. Haviland*] Imp. *J. Waterson* 1626
- THORNBOROUGH (John) A discourse... of the... Union of... England and Scotland. 4° *R. Field* for *T. Chard* 1604
- THREE Praiers See SMITH (H)
- THUCYDIDES Eight Bookes Of the Peloponnesian warre... Interpreted... By Thomas Hobbes. F° *For H. Seile* 1629
- [TILENUS (Daniel)] De disciplina ecclesiastica. 8° *E. Rabanus, Imp. D. Melvill, Abredoniae* 1622
- The True Copy of two Letters... translated by D. D. S. 4° *S. Stafford, for N. Butter* 1605
- TILLESLEY (Richard) Animadversions upon M. Seldens history of tythes (2 Pts) 4° Pt 1. *N. Okes* for *A. Iohnson* 1621
Pt 2. [*R. Field*] for *A. Iohnson* 1621

- TIMME (Thomas) *See* TYMME
- TINDALE (William) The whole workes of W. Tyndall, Iohn Frith, and Doct. Barnes (Ed. John Foxe) (2 *Pts*)
F^o I. Daye 1573(-2)
- An Exposition upon the v. vi. vii chapters of Mathew.
8^o [Col.] W. Hill [c.1539]
- The obediēce of a Christen man.
8^o [Col.] H. Luft, Marlborow in Hesse 2 Oct. 1528
- The practyse of Prelates. 8^o [H. Luft] Marborch 1530
- *See* BIBLE, ENG. N.T. (TINDALE'S)
- TIRWHYT (William) *See* BALZAC (J. L. G. *Sieur de*) Letters.
- TOFTE (Robert) *See* ARIOSTO (L) Ariostos seven Planets.
- [TOMKIS (Thomas)] Albumazar. 4^o N. Okes 1634
- TOMSON (Laurence) *See* BIBLE, ENG. (GENEVAN)
- TOMSON (William) In canticum Canticorum... explanatio.
8^o R. Waldegrave 1583
- TOOKER (William) Charisma. 4^o I. Windet 1597
- TOPSELL (Edward) The historie of foure-footed beastes.
F^o W. Iaggard 1607
- The reward of religion. 8^o W. Stansby 1613
- TORMES (Lazarillo de) The pleasant history... out of Spanish,
by David Rowland (The pursuit... gathered... By Iean de
Luna) (2 *Pts*) 8^o *Pt* 1. J. H[aviland] 1624
Pt 2. G. P[urslowe] for R. Hawkins 1631
- TORQUEMADA (Antonio de) The spanish mandevile (Trans.
Ferdinando Walker) 4^o I. R[oberts] for E. Matts 1600
- TORRIANO (Giovanni) The Italian tutor (2 *Pts*)
4^o T. Paine 1640
- New And Easie directions for... the... Italian tongue.
8^o R. O[ltion] for R. Mab 1639
- — 4^o R. Daniel, Cambridge [?1640]
- TORSHELL (Samuel) The three Questions.
12^o I. B[eale] for H. Overton 1632
- TOSSANUS (Daniel) A synopsis... of the fathers... Englished by
A. S. 8^o For D. Frere 1635
- TRACY (William) *See* WYCLIF (J) Wicklieffes Wicket.
- TRASKE (John) A treatise of libertie.
4^o W. Stansby, for N. Butter 1620

- TRAVERS (Walter) An answer to a supplicatorie epistle, of
G. T. 8° *T. Vautroullier for T. Smith* 1583
- [—] A full and plaine declaration of Ecclesiasticall Discipline.
4° [*C. Froschauer, Zurich*] 1574
- A supplication... to the privy counsel. 4° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612
- See HOOKER (R) Answer.
- TREASURIE of auncient and moderne times See MILLES (T)
Ἀρχαιοπλῆθος.
- TREATISE of the Lords Supper See SMITH (H)
- of the Nature of God See MORTON (T)
- Of The Perpetuall Visibility See ABBOT (G)
- of use and custome See CASAUBON (M)
- TREMELLIUS (Immanuel) See BIBLE, LATIN
- TRENT *Council of* A godly and necessarye admonition of the
Decrees and Canons. 4° *J. Day* 19 Feb. 1564
- See RANCHIN (G) Review.
- TREWE mirrour See TRUE
- TRIPLICI nodo See JAMES I
- TRIUMPHS of Nassau See MAURICE *Prince of Orange.*
- TRUBACH (Volradus a) The evaporation of the apple.
4° *A. G[riffin] for I. Norton, and R. Whitaker* 1637
- TRUE and faithfull relation... of... Osman See OSMAN I
- and perfect relation of the... Traitors See GARNETT (H)
- discourse of the... Plot of... du Terrail See DU TERRAIL
- discourse, upon... Martha Brossier See BROSSIER
- A trewe mirrour or glase... of Englande. 8° 1556
- '[A true relation of... Amboyna (3 Pts)]
4° *H. Lownes for N. Newberry*' 1624
- — (3 Pts) 4° *G. Purslowe for N. Newberry* 1632
- relation of the faction See WISBECH
- sincere... defence of english catholiques See ALLEN (W)
- T[UKE] (T[homas]) A discourse Against Painting and Tincturing
of Women. 4° [*T. Creede & B. Alsop*] for *E. Marchant* 1616
- A treatise against painting and tincturing of men and women.
4° *T. Creed, and B. Allsope, for E. Merchant* 1616
- The true trial... of a Sinner. 8° *T. Creede* 1607

- TUNSTALL (Cuthbert) A sermon... upon Palme sondaye.
8° [Col.] *T. Bertheleti* 1539
- See BIBLE, ENG. (CRANMER'S) 1541
- TURNBULL (Richard) An exposition upon... Saint Iames
(... Saint Iude) (Psalme xv) (3 Pts) 4° *I. Windet* 1606
- [TURNER (William)] The Hunting of the Fox and the Wolfe.
8° [?1561]
- A new Dialogue... of the Masse.
8° [Col.] *J. Day, and W. Seres* [?1560]
- [TUVILL (Daniel)] Vade Mecum. 12° *For I. S[methtwick]* 1629
- TWISSE (William) A discovery of D. Iacksons vanitie.
4° 1631
- TWO The two gates of salvation. 4° *N. Okes* 1609
- TWOFOLD A two-fold treatise... decyphering the worth of
Speculation (2 Pts) 12° *I. Barnes, Oxford* 1612
- TWYNE (Brian) Antiquitatis academiae oxoniensis apologia.
4° *I. Barnesius, Oxoniae* 1608
- [T[WYNE] (T[homas])] A shorte and pithie Discourse, concerning
...Earthquakes, 4° [*H. Bynneman*] 1580]
- TYMME (Thomas) A plaine discoverie of ten English Lepers.
4° *P. Short* 1592
- TYNDALL (William) See TINDALE
- T[YPING] (W[illiam]) A discourse of eternitie.
4° *I. Lichfield, for W. Webbe, Oxford* 1633
- UBALDINO (Petruccio) Parte prima delle brevi dimostrazioni.
4° [? *R. Field*] 1592
- [UDALL (John)] A commentarie upon... Ieremy.
4° *Widdow Orwin, for T. Man* [1593]
- [—] A demonstration of the trueth of that Discipline.
8° [*Marprelate Press*] 1588]
- [—] — 4° [? *R. Waldegrave, Edinburgh*] c.1593]
- See MARTINIUS (P) Key.
- UNDERHILL (John) Newes from America.
4° *J. D[awson] for P. Cole* 1638
- UNREASONABLENESSE of the separation See BRADSHAW (W)
- USSHER (James) An answer to a challenge. 4° *R. Young* 1631
- A briefe declaration of the universalitie of the church.
4° *R. Young for T. Downes and E. Dawson* [c.1625]

- — 4° *T. C[otes] for T. Downes* 1631
- Britannicarum ecclesiarum antiquitates.
4° *Ex off. Typog. Soc. Bibliop., Dublinii* 1639
- A discourse of the religion Anciently professed. 4° *R. Y[oung]* 1631
- Gotteschalci... historia 4° *Ex Typog. Soc. Bibliop., Dublinii* 1631
- Gravissimae quaestionis... Explicatio. 4° *B. Norton* 1613
- Immanuel. 4° *I. H[aviland] for J. Parker* 1638
- A sermon... before the commons... 18 of February, 1620.
4° *I. L[egate] for I. Bartlet* 1631
- A speech... at Dublin, the xxii. of November, Anno 1622.
4° *R. Y[oung]* 1631
- The substance of... a sermon... 18 of February, 1620.
4° *F. Kyngston, for I. Bartlet* 1621
- Veterum epistolarum hibernicarum sylloge.
4° *Ex Off. Typog. Soc. Bibliop., Dublinii* 1632
- See SIBTHORP (*Sir* C) Friendly advertisement.
- USURY Usurie araigned and condemned.
4° *W. S[tansby] for I. Smethwicke* 1625

V (M) See OL (P) Spanish pilgrime.

V (R) See PEETER (*Don*) of Luca Dialogue.

VADE MECUM See TUVILL (D)

VALDES (Juan de) The hundred and ten considerations.

4° *L. Lichfield, Oxford* 1638

VALENTINE (Henry) Noahs Dove.

4° *I. H[aviland] for I. Marriot* 1627

VALERA (Cypriano de) Two treatises... translated... by Iohn Golburne.

4° *I. Harison* 1600

VALKER (Ferdinando) [= F. WALKER] See TORQUEMADA (A. de) Spanish mandevile.

VALTELLINA See SARPI (P) Discourse.

VANDERNOTE (John) The Governace... of them that feare the Plage.

8° *W. How, for A. Veale* 1569

VARAMUNDUS (Ernestus) De furoribus Gallicis.

8° *H. Bynneman* 1573

VARENNIUS (Joannes) See POSSELIUS (J) Σύνταξις.

VARIAE meditationes et preces piae.

8° *C. Barkerus* 1582

VAUGHAN (Edward) Nine Observations, howe to reade... the holy Bible.

8° *For T. Gosson* 1591

- VAUGHAN (Rowland) Most approved... Water-Workes.
4° *G. Eld* 1610
- [VAUGHAN (William)] The golden fleece (3 *Pts*)
4° *For F. Williams* 1626
- See BOCCALINI (T) New-found Politicke.
- VELCURIO (Joannes) ...commentariorum... In... Aristotelis
Physicen. 16° *Imp. G. Bishop* 1588
- VENNER (Tobias) Via recta ad Vitam Longam (2 *Pts*)
4° *F. Kyngston for R. Moore* 1628
- VERA expositio disputationis institutae mandato D. Mariae
Reginae See PHILPOT (J)
- VERGILIUS [Appendix] See ROSS (A) Virgilius evangelisans.
- VERMIGLI (Pietro Martire) Loci communes (Ed. R. Massonius)
F° *T. Vautrollerius* 1583
- Tractatio de sacramento eucharistiae (2 *Pts*) 4° [*R. Wolfe*] 1549
- See WHITE (J) *Bishop* Diacosiomartyrion.
- VERNEUIL (John) See CAMERON (J) Tract.
- VERSTEGAN (Richard) See ROWLANDS *alias* VERSTEGAN
- VICARS (John) Decapla in psalmos. F° *R. Young* 1639
- VIGNIER (Nicholas) Concerning the Excommunication of the
Venetians (2 *Pts*) 4° *M. B[radwood] for C. B[urby]* 1607
- [VIGOR (Simon)] Acts of the Dispute... at Paris... 1566...
Translated... by Iohn Golburne. 4° *T. Creede* 1602
- VILLA SANCTA (Alphonsus de) De libero Arbitrio, Adversus
Melanchtonem. 4° *In aedibus Pinsonianis* 1523
- Problema indulgentiarum, quo Lutheri errata dissolvuntur.
4° *In aedibus Pynsonianis* [1523]
- VILLEMOR *Sieur de*. See CHEVALLIER (G. de) Ghosts.
- VILLERIUS (Petrus) See LOYSELEUR (P. de) *Villerius*.
- VINCENTIUS *Lirinensis* Peregrini ... adversus prophanas
haereses. 12° *G[ul.] T[urner] Imp. Gul. Webb, Oxoniae* 1631
- VIREL (Matthieu) A learned and excellent Treatise.
8° *For E. Bishop* 1607
- VIRET (Pierre) The Christian disputations... Translated... by
Iohn Brooke of Ashe (3 *Pts*) 4° *T. East* 1579
- An Epistle to the Faithfull... englished by F. H.
8° [*T. Dawson*] *for T. Smith* 1582
- [— The Worlde possessed with Devills. 8° ?1583]
- VIRGINIA A declaration of the state of... Virginia.
4° *T. Snodham* 1620

- VIVES (Joannes Ludovicus) . . . De Disciplinis.
8° [? *W. Stansby*] 1612
- VOICE The voyce of the Lord in the temple.
4° *T. Paine for F. Eglesfield* 1640
- VOLUNTARY The Voluntarie Recantation of foure Learned
men. 4° [*W. White*] 1615
- VOLUSENUS (Thomas) See ADAMSON (P) De Sacro Pastoris.
- VOLUSIANUS Epistolae duae. . . de Celibatu Cleri.
8° *H. Bynneman (Aug.)* 1569
- [VORAGINE (Jacobus de)] The Golden Legend.
F° *W. de Worde* 15 Feb. 1512]
- VORSTIUS (Conradus) See JAMES I Declaration concerning
Vorstius.
- VOSSIUS (Gerardus Johannes) . . . Theses theologicae et his-
toricae. 4° [*J. Lichfield*] *Imp. Gul. Webb, Oxonii* 1631
- See GROTIUS (H) Defensio.
- VOWELL *alias* HOOKER (John) See HOOKER (J)
- VOX POPULI See SCOTT (T)
- VOYCE of the Lord See VOICE

- W (A) See WILLET (A) Retection.
- W (D. I. P. B. R) See PONET (J) Shorte treatise.
- W (I) See CLARE (*Saint*) Life: OUDIN (C) Grammar.
- W (M) See WINDSOR (M) Academiarum.
- W (N) See GIOVIO (P) Worthy tract.
- W (P) See WIBURN (P) Checke.
- W (R) See FERDINAND II Particular state.
- W (S) See SOUTHWELL (R) Marie Magdalens.
- W (T) A catalogue of the dukes, marquesses. . . of England, Scot-
land, and Ireland. 8° *For T. Walkley* 1634
- W (W) See BRIEFE Treatise containing Tables: DU PERRON
(J. D) Catholike moderator: WATSON (W) Dialogue: Im-
portant considerations: Sparing discoverie.
- [= W. WATTS] See JAMES (T) *Captain* Strange voyage.
- WA. (Iz.) [= Iz. WALTON] See DONNE (J) LXXX Sermons.
- WADSWORTH (James) The english spanish pilgrime.
4° *T. Cotes, and R. C[otes] for M. Sparke* 1630
- Further observations of the english spanish pilgrime.
4° *F. Kyngston for N. Butter* 1630

- A collection of . . . sermons and Treatises (9 *Pts*)
 8° *M. F[lesher] for I. Grismand* 1627(-8)
 (One part by *G. Miller*)
- The happinesse of practice.
 8° [*G. Purslowe*] *for J. Marriot and J. Grismond* 1621
- Iethro's Iustice of peace. 8° *E. Griffin for J. Marriot* 1618
- A peace-offering to god.
 8° *A. Math[ews] for J. Marriott and J. Grismand* 1624
- WARD (William) Short Grounds of catechisme.
 8° *University Printers, Cambridge* 1627
- WARD or WARDE (William) See ALESSIO PIEMONTESE *Secretes*
 (*Pts* 1-3): ARCADAM
- WARMINGTON (William) A moderate defence of the oath of
 allegiance. 4° *Permissu superiorum* [? *London*] 1612
- WATS See WATTS
- WATSON (Thomas) *Bishop*. See CROWLEY (R) *Setting open*.
- [WATSON (William)] A decacordon of ten quodlibeticall ques-
 tions. 4° [? *R. Field*] 1602
- A dialogue betwixt a . . . priest, and a lay gentleman (By *W. W*)
 4° '*Rhemes*' 1601
- Important considerations . . . to move all . . . catholikes (By
 W. W) 4° [*R. Field*] 1601
- A sparing discoverie of our english iesuits (By *W. W*)
 4° 1601
- See WISBECH *True relation*.
- WATTS (William) See JAMES (T) *Captain* *Strange voyage*:
 PARIS (M) *Historia major*.
- WEBBE (Joseph) An appeale to Truth.
 4° *H. L[ownes] for G. Latham* 1622
- A petition to . . . Parliament . . . In the behalfe of . . . Authors.
 4° [*London*] 1623
- WEEMES (John) The workes (3 *Vols*)
 4° *T. Cotes, for I. Bellamie* 1633(-32-30)
 (Two parts of Vol. 3 are by *I. Dawson for I. Bellamie*, 1632)
- The christian Synagogue (2 *Pts*)
 4° *I. D[awson] for I. Bellamie* 1623
- WEEVER (John) Ancient funerall monuments. F° *T. Harper* 1631
- WELSTHED (—) of *Bloxford* The cure of A Hard-heart.
 12° *W. Stansby for S. Man* 1630
- WELWOD (William) *De dominio maris*.
 4° '*G. Fontisilvius, Cosmopoli*' [? *G. Eld*] 16*Calend. Jan.* 1615

- WEST (William) The first part of symboleography.
 4° *Assignes of J. More* 1632
- The second part of symboleography.
 4° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1627
- WESTERMAN (William) Two sermons of assise (2 Pts)
 8° *R. B[arker] for G. Seaton* 1600
- WESTMINSTER SCHOOL See CAMDEN (W) Institutio.
- WESTON (Hugh) See HARPSFIELD (J) Concio.
- WHATELY (William) Sinne no more.
 4° [*J. Haviland*] for *G. Edwards* 1628
- WHEATLEY (William) A godlie Treatise, Intituled The View
 ...of Pride. 8° *T. Creede for I. Deane and I. Baily* 1602
- WHEELER (John) A treatise of commerce. 4° *I. Harison* 1601
- WHITAKER (Tobias) *Περὶ ὑδροποιίας.* 12° *For J. Grismond* 1634
- The tree of humane life. 8° *I. D[awson] for H. O[verton]* 1638
- WHITAKER (William) Ad Nicolai Sanderi demonstrationes...
 responsio. 8° *T. Vautrollerius imp. T. Chardi* 1583
- Adversus Thomae Stapletoni...Defensionem...Duplicatio.
 F° *J. Legatus, Cantabrigiae* 20 Ap. 1594
- An aunswere to a certaine Booke...by M. William Rainoldes.
 8° *T. Thomas, Cambridge* 1585
- — 8° *London* 1585
- Disputatio de sacra scriptura.
 4° *T. Thomasii, Cantabrigiae* 2 May, 1588
- Praelectiones...cura Ioannis Allenson (2 Pts)
 4° *J. Legat, Acad. Cantabrigiensis Typog.* 1599
- — (2 Pts) 8° *I. Legat, Cantabrigiae* 1600
- Responsionis ad Decem illas Rationes, quibus fretus Edmundus
 Campianus certamen...obtulit.
 8° *H. Middletonus imp. T. Chardi* 1583
- A short summe of Christianity. 8° [*G. Purslowe*] for *I. Emery* 1630
- Tractatus...De peccato Originali.
 8° *I. Legat, Acad. Cantabrigiensis Typog.* 1600
- See RAINOLDS (W) Refutation.
- WHITBOURNE (Richard) A discourse...Of New-found-land
 (2 Pts) 4° *F. Kingston* 1622
- WHITE (Charles) See CLERKE (R) Sermons.
- WHITE (Francis) An examination...of a Lawlesse Pamphlet.
 4° *R. B[adger] for A. Crooke* 1637

- Londons warning. 4° *G. Purslowe, for R. Flemming* 1619
- A Replie to Iesuit Fishers answer (2 Pts) F° *A. Islip* 1624
- A treatise of the sabbath-day. 4° *R. Badger* 1635
- See WHITE (J) of *Eccles* Workes.
- WHITE (John) *Bishop* Diacosiomartyrion. 4° *R. Cali* Dec. 1553
- WHITE (John) of *Eccles* The workes (4 Pts)
 F° Pt 1. (*R. Field*) for *W. Barret* 1624
 Pt 2. *F. Kyngston* for *W. Barret* 1624
 Pts 3 & 4. *J. Haviland* for *W. Barret* 1624
- A defence of the way to the true church. 4° *For W. Barret* 1614
- WHITE (Thomas) A godlie Sermon... the xxj day of Iune, 1586.
 8° *H. Middleton* 1586
- WHITGIFT (John) An answer to a certen Libell.
 4° *H. Bynneman* for *H. Toy* 1573
- The defense of the Aunswere to the Admonition.
 F° *H. Binneman, for H. Towe* 1574
- See BROUGHTON (H) Letters to Elizabeth: CARTWRIGHT (T)
 Replie: Rest of the second replie: Second replie: PAULE
 (*Sir G*) Life.
- WHITHALKUS (Nicolaus) *Christianae fidei ac verae religionis*
compendium. 8° *T. Marshi* 1575
- WHITTINGHAM (William) See BIBLE, ENG. PSALMS Metrical
 (Sternhold and Hopkins) 1597.
- WIBARNE (Joseph) The new age of old names.
 4° [*? J. Windet* or *W. Stansby*] for *W. Barret,*
and H. Fetherstone 1609
- W[IBURN] (P[ercival]) A Checke or reproofe of M. Howlets
 [*i.e.* R. Parsons] untimely shreeching (2 Pts)
 4° *T. Dawson* for *T. Smyth* 1581
- WICLIF (John) See WYCLIF
- WIDDRINGTON (Roger) ...ad ... Paulum Quintun ... Sup-
 plicatio (2 Pts) 8° '*R. Lipsium, Albionopoli*' 1616
- Apologia Cardinalis Bellarmini.
 8° [*'Apud T. Pratum, Cosmopoli*] [*? London*] 1611]
- Appendix ad Disputationem... de Juramento.
 8° '*R. Phigrum, Albionopoli*' 1616
- A cleare... confutation of the... Reply of... Thomas Fitzher-
 bert. 4° [*? London*] 1616
- ...last reioynder to M^r Thomas Fitz-herberts reply.
 4° *Permissu Superiorum* [*? London*] 1633

- WIDLEY (George) The doctrine of the sabbath.
4° *F. Kyngston for T. Man* 1604
- WIGMORE (Michael) The meteors.
4° *T. Harper, for N. Butter* 1633
- WILCOCKS (Thomas) See WILCOX
- WILCOX (Thomas) The works (4 Pts) F° *I. Haviland* 1624
- [WILKINS (John)] A Discourse concerning a new world & Another Planet. In 2 Bookes.
8° Bk 1. *I. Norton for I. Maynard* 1640
Bk 2. *R. H[odgkinson] for I. Maynard* 1640
- WILKINSON (Henry) A catechisme.
8° *T. C[otes] for R. Birde* 1629
- WILKINSON (John) A treatise...concerning...Coroners and Sherifes.
8° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1618
- — — 8° *For the Companie of Stationers* 1620
- WILKINSON (Robert) A iewell for the eare.
8° *For T. Pauyer '1905'* 1605]
- — — 8° *For T. Pauyer* 1610
- The stripping of Ioseph...With...Epistle...by Tho. Myriell.
4° *W. S[tansby] for H. Holland and G. Gibbs* 1625
- WILLET (Andrew) A catholicon...of S. Iude.
8° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1602
- De universali...iudaeorum vocatione.
4° *J. Legati Cantabrigiensis Typog.* 1590
- Ecclesia triumphans. 8° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1603
- — (3 Pts) F° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1614
- An harmonie upon the first booke of Samuel.
F° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1614
- An harmonie upon the second booke of Samuel.
F° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1614
- Hexapla in Genesin (2 Tom) F° *I. Legat, Cambridge* 1605
- — (2 Tom) F° *Assignes of T. Man, P. Man and I. Man* 1632
- Hexapla in Exodum.
F° *Assignes of T. Man, P. Man, and I. Man* 1633
- Hexapla in Leviticum...finished by P(eter) S(mith)
F° *A. Mathewes, for R. Milbourne* 1631
- Hexapla in Daniele...two bookes.
F° *(C. Legge) for L. Greene (Cambridge)* 1610
- Hexapla...upon...Romanes (2 Pts) F° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1611
- — (2 Pts) F° *(C. Legge) for L. Greene (Cambridge)* 1620

- A retection, or discoverie of a false detection.
8° *F. Kyngston, for T. Man* 1603
- Synopsis papismi (Ed. Peter Smith) F° *J. Haviland* 1634
- Tractatus de salomonis nuptiis. 4° *F. Kingston, imp. T. Man* 1612
- A treatise of Salomons mariage.
4° *F. K[ingston] for T. Man and W. Welby* 1612
- See CHRISTIAN letter.
- WILLIAM I *King of England*. See HAYWARD (Sir J) Lives.
- WILLIAM II *King of England*. See HAYWARD (Sir J) Lives.
- WILLIAM of Malmesbury. See SAVILE (Sir H) *Rerum Anglicarum scriptores*.
- WILLIAM *Prince of Orange* The apologie or defence...Against the... King of Spaine.
4° *Delft* 1581
- A iustification or cleering...agaynst the false sclauunders...
Translated...by Arthur Goldyng. 8° *I. Day Feb.24(1575)*
- WILLIAMS (Griffith) Seven Golden Candlestickes.
4° *For N. Butter* 1627
- WILLIAMS (John) *Archbishop* Great Britains salomon.
4° *J. Bill* 1625
- [—] The holy table. 4° *For the Diocesse of Lincoln* 1637
- A sermon...Before...the Lords. 4° *I. Bill* 1628
- WILLIAMS (Sir Roger) The actions of The Lowe Countries.
4° *H. Lownes, for M. Lownes* 1618
- WILLIATT (Andrew) See WILLET
- WILLIS (John) Mnemonica. 12° *H. Lownes, sumpt. N. Browne* 1618
- WILSON (Matthew) A modest briefe discussion of...Kellison
...By Nicholas Smith. 8° *I. Boulenger, Rouen* 1630
- WILSON (Thomas) A discourse upon usurie. 8° *R. Warde* 1584
- WIMBLEDON (E. CECIL *Viscount*) See SCOTT (T) Speech.
- [WIMBLEDON (R)] A sermon no lesse frutefull then famous.
16° [Col.] *R. Kele* [c.1550]
- [—] — 8° [15—]
- [—] 8° *J. Charlewood* ?1584]
- W[INDSOR] (M[iles]) *Academiarum...Catalogus*.
4° *G. Bishop & R. Newherie* 1590
- WINGATE (Edmund) *Arithmetique Made easie*.
8° [?] *M. Flesher* for *P. Stephens and C. Meredith* 1630
- See ROE (N) *Tabulae*.
- WINTERTON (Ralph) See GERHARD (J) *Summe*.

- WISBECH A True relation of the faction begun at Wisbich [? by
W. WATSON] 4° [? London] 1601
- WISDOME Crying out See MILBOURNE (W)
- WITHER (George) Abuses stript, and whipt.
8° *H. Lownes for F. Burton* 1617
- The hymnes and songs of the church.
8° *Assignes of G. Wither* [?1624]
- A preparation to The Psalter. F° [Col.] *N. Okes* 1619
- A satyre. 8° *T. Snodham for G. Norton* 1615
- The Shepheards Hunting. 8° *W. White for G. Norton* 1615
- WITT (Richard) Arithmetically questions.
4° *H. L[ownes] for R. Redmer* 1613
- WOLFIUS (Hieronymus) Admonitio de...Astrologiae usu See
LEOWITZ (C. von) Brevis et perspicua ratio.
- WOODCOKE (Richard) A godly...answer, To a lewd...Pam-
phlet. 4° *N. O[kes] for I. Bache and N. Bourne* 1608
- WOODWARD (Ezekias) A childe's patrimony (3 Pts)
4° *I. L(egatt)* 1640
- WORLD The worlde, or An historically description of the most
famous kingdomes...Translated (by I. R)
4° *E. Bollifant, for J. Iaggard* [1601]
- possessed with Devils See VIRET (P)
- WORSHIP (William) The Christians Mourning Garment...Three
Sermons. 8° *G. Eld, for T. Pavier and F. Burton* 1612
- WORTHINGTON (Thomas) See WHITE (J) of Eccles Workes.
- WOTTON (Anthony) An answer to a popish Pamphlet.
4° *G. Eld for W. Timme* 1605
- [—] A dangerous plot discovered (2 Pts)
4° [*J. Dawson*] for N. Bourne 1626
- A defence of M. Perkins' booke.
4° *F. Kyngston for C. Burby* 1606
- A trial of the romish clergies title. 4° *For E. Burby* 1608
- WOTTON (Edward) See MOFFET (T) Insectorum.
- WOTTON (Sir Henry) The elements of architecture.
4° *I. Bill* 1624
- WREN (Matthew) A sermon...the seventeenth of February.
4° *T. and I. Buck, Cambridge* 1627
- See ARTICLES, VISITATION Norwich Diocese.

- WRIGHT (Abraham) *Delitiae delitiarum*.
12° *L. Lichfield imp. Gul. Webb, Oxoniae* 1637
- WRIGHT (Edward) *See* NAPIER (J) Description.
- WRIGHT (Robert) *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION Coventry and
Lichfield Diocese.
- WRIGHT (Thomas) *See* ROE (W) Epilogus.
- WYBERD (John) *Horologiographia nocturna*. 4° *T. Cotes* 1639
- WYCLIF (John) Two short treatises against the... Begging
Friars (Ed. T. James) 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1608
- Wicklieffes Wicket... Jhon Lassels... Wylyyam Tracie.
8° [c.1548]
- Wickliffes wicket. 4° *J. Barnes, Oxford* 1612
- *See* JAMES (T) *Sub-Dean of Wells* Apologie.
- WYMSLIE (Johannes) *See* HARPSFIELD (J) Concio.
- WYTHER (George) *See* WITHER

- XENOPHON The historie... Translated by Joh. Bingham.
F° *J. Haviland for R. Mabb* 1623
- ...Κύρου παιδείας βιβλία ἦ. [Ed. Sir H. Savile]
4° [*J. Norton*] *Etonae* 1613

- YATES (John) Gods arraignment of hypocrites.
4° *C. Legge, Cambridge* 1616
- Ibis ad Caesarem (3 Pts) 4° [*M. Flesher*] for *R. Mylbourne* 1626
- A modell of divinitie. 4° *I. Dawson for F. Clifton* 1622
- A short and briefe summe Of saving Knowledge.
8° *I. D[awson] for F. Clifton* 1621
- A treatise of the honor of Gods house.
4° *T. C[otes] for W. Cooke* 1637
- YELVERTON (*Sir* Henry) *See* PHILIPS (E) Certaine sermons.
- YORK PROVINCE *See* ARTICLES, VISITATION
- YORKE (James) The union of honour.
F° *E. Griffin for W. Leake* 1640
- YOUNG (Patrick) *See* CLEMENT I Πρὸς Κορινθίους: NICETAS
Catena.

YOUNG (Richard) Sinne stigmatizd...Compleate Armor.
8° (R. Badger) for G. Latham 1639(-8)

Z (R) *See* ZOUCHE (R)

Z[OUCH] (R[ichard]) Descriptio Juris & Judicii militaris...
maritimi (2 Pts) 4^o L. Lichfield, Oxoniae 1640

— *Elementa Iurisprudentiae.* 8^o *I. Lichfield, Oxoniae* 1629

— — (3 Pts) 4° L. Lichfield, Oxoniae 1636

INDEX OF PRINTERS, STATIONERS, ETC.

The references are to the HAND-LIST (*pp.* 1-150): the dates are those of the earliest and latest books in the Hand-list.

The place of printing is *London* unless otherwise stated.

- A (B) *and* T. F. See ALSOP (B) *and* T. FAWCET
 A (E) See ALLDE (Edw.): ALLDE (Eliz.)
 A (J) See ADAMS
 ADAMS (E) 1620. Boughen—King (J)
 ADAMS (J) *Oxford* 1637. Scheibler.
 ADAMS (T) 1596-1619. Abbot (R)—Bilson—Brief—Castiglione—Godwin
 —Howson—Huarte Navarro—King (J)—La Primaudaye—
 Rainolds (J)—Rich.
 ADDERTON (W) 1629. Lightfoot.
 AGGAS (E) 1578-1590. ? Catholic—Gibutius—Politique.
 ALCHORNE (T) 1630-1638. Clerke—Dodderidge—Studley—T (R)
 ALDE See ALLDE
 ALLAM (T) *Oxford* 1639. Prideaux.
 ALLDE (Edward) 1590-1624. Bradford—Darçie—Du Perron—? Fage—
 Fiston—French—H (E)—Luis—Maxwell—Ormerod—Prophecy
 —Sansovino—Sutcliffe.
 ALLDE (Eliz.) WIDOW 1630-1631. Preston—Sydenham.
 ALLDE (J) 1563-1582. Catharine Parr—Rates.
 ALLOT (R) 1627-1634. Ames—Baillie—Fawkner—Griffith—Guicciar-
 dini—Pestell—Plumptre—Walker.
 ALSOP (B) 1616-1625. Anton—Becanus—Boughen—Cade—Crakan-
 thorpe—Du Vair—Fiscus—Gifford—Leech—Ol—Price—Scot (P)
 —Sibthorpe—Spenser—Tuke.
 ALSOP (B) *and* T. FAWCET 1627-1639. A (J)—Articles, Vis.—Augustus
 —Baillie—Brahe—Buck—Cuffe—Dodderidge—Especiall—
 Guarna—Heylyn—Isaacson—James I—Ovid—Primrose—Sand-
 erson—Squire—Sydenham—Walker.

ANDERSON (G) *Edinburgh* 1638. Confessio—Reasons.
 ARBUTHNOT (A) *Edinburgh* 1582. Buchanan.
 ARCHER (T) 1611. Cowper.
 ARONDELL (W) 1614-1615. Adams—Feynes.
 ASPLEY (W) 1604-1630. Acosta—Biddulph—Boys—Buoni—Charron—
 Fenton—Grymeston—Supplication.
 ASTLEY (H) 1608. Stevin.
 AUBRI (D) *Hanau* 1607. Broughton.
 AWDELEY (J) 1574. Ridley.

B (C) See BARKER: BURBY

B (G) See BISHOP

B (H) See BALLARD

B (J) 1600. Mornay.

— See BEALE: BROME

B (M) See BRADWOOD

B (R) See BADGER: BARKER: BRADOCK

B (R) ASSIGNS 1625. Especiall.

B (S) 1640. Hayne.

B (T) 1630. Harris.

— See BADGER

BACHE (J) 1608. Woodcoke.

BADGER (R) 1625-1640. Andrewes—Articles, Vis.—Bancroft—*Βασιλικά*—
 Bible (Lat.)—Browning—Davenant—Dorislaus—Featley—Galen
 —Gouge—Griffith—Guillim—Hall—Jermin—Laud—Lawrence
 —Morton—Ovid—Pocklington—Powell—Preston—Primrose—
 Reynolds—Rogers (H)—Sadler—Sibbs—Spelman—Stoughton—
 Studley—Sutton (C)—White (F)—Young.

BADGER (T) 1639-1640. Bolton (R)—Sibbs.

BAILEY (J) See BAYLIE

BAKER (M) 1613. Downname (J)

BALLARD (H) 1608. Cooper—Fotherby—Rogers (T)

BALLARD (R) 1581-1585. Norman.

BANKES (R) c.1540. Epistles and Gospels.

BANKWORTH (R) 1603-1610. Estey—Roberts.

BARKER (C) 1578-1587. ?Advertisement—Articles—Articuli—Bible, Eng.
 (Genevan)—Bunny—Burghley—Certain—Chaderton—Elizabeth
 —Form of Prayer—Foxye—Herrey—Nowell—Order—Parry—
 Particular—Prayer—Statutes—Variae.

BARKER (C) DEPUTIES 1578-1593. Articles—Articles, Vis.—Barlow (W)
 —Bible, Eng. (Bishops')—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Bible (Welsh)—
 Carminum—Certain—Common Prayer—Constitutiones—Cosin—
 Form of Prayer—Injunctions—Order—Psalm—Saravia—Some
 —Sutcliffe.

- BARKER (R) 1592-1616. Abbot (R)—Andrewes—Articles—Bacon (F)—Barclay (J)—Bible, Eng. (Genevan)—Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Bible (Lat.)—Blackwell—Book—Buckeridge—Burhill—Certain—Common Prayer—Constitutions—Elizabeth—Form of Prayer—Garnett—Hakluyt—Hayward—Herrey—James I—La Primaudaye—Mason (F)—Orders—Paris—Powell—Prayers—Salisbury—Savile—Segar—Skory—Speed—Thanks-giving—Thomson—Westerman.
- BARKER (R) ASSIGNS 1608-1613. Baker (J)—Collection.
- BARKER (R) *and* J. BILL 1616-1620. James I—Sarpi.
- BARKER (R) *and* J. BILL'S ASSIGNS 1633-1640. Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Charles I—Common Prayer—Constitutions—Form of Prayer—Nicetas—Ordination Service—Prayers—Speed—Star-chamber—Theophylactus.
- BARKER (R) *and* J. BILL'S ASSIGNS *Newcastle* 1639. Laws—Morton.
- BARLEY (W) 1610. Brisset—Ravilliac.
- BARNES (John) 1614-1615. Digges (D)—Du Moulin.
- BARNES (Joseph) *Oxford* 1585-1615. Abbot (G)—Beacon—Benefield—Bilson—Bodley—Budden—Bunny—Bury—Chetwind—Cleland—Cooper—Corderoy—Hakewill—Hooker (R)—Howson—Hutton—James (T)—King (J)—Lomazzo—Mornay—Oxford—Parkes—Powell—Prayers—Price—Prideaux—Rainolds (J)—Smyth—Sparke—Travers—Twofold—Twyne—Wake—Wyclif.
- BARRET (W) 1609-1630. Bacon (F)—Baddeley—Bedell—Cooke (A)—Cooke (R)—Downame (J)—Florio—Goad—Hall—Hill—Hoby—Montagu—Morton—Pelletier—Smith (H)—White (J)—Wibarne.
- BARTLET (J) 1621-1638. Harris—Pemble—Rous—Ryves—Ussher.
- BATERSBIE (J) ASSIGNS 1617. Camden.
- BAYLIE (J) 1602-1610. Brisset—Ravilliac—Wheatley.
- BEALE (J) 1611-1640. Allen—Catechism—Craven—Dod—Downame (J)—Dyke—Gill—Gouge—Hayne—Hieron—Latham—? Leech—Pemble—Preston—Sandys—Speed—Spelman—Stock—Sutton (C)—Sydenham—Torshell.
- BECKET (L) 1623. Aylesbury.
- BEE (C) 1640. Paris.
- BELLAMIE (J) 1623-1640. Ainsworth (H)—Cotton—Jenison—Rogers (D)—Simson—Stoughton—Weemes.
- BERTHELET (T) 1530-1549. Bekinsau—Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's)—Catharine Parr—Colet—Fox—Henry VIII—Institution—Lanquet—Latimer—Necessary—Psalms—Statutes—Sturmius—Tunstall—Wakefield.
- BEST (R) 1640. Tatham.
- BILL (J) 1604-1628. Andrewes—Avity—Bacon (F)—Barlow (W)—Bernard—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Bible (Greek)—Bilson—Brerewood

- Carleton—Common Prayer (French)—Demosthenes—Dominis
 —Dort—Du Moulin—Du Perron—Featley—Forset—Godwin—
 Hakewill—Hay—Hayward—King (J)—Knight—Lohetus—
 Lucinge—Lydiat—Mason (E)—Mocket—Morton—Orders—
 Playfere—Quin—Ryves—Sarpi—Singleton—Sprint—Tacitus—
 Wakeman—Williams (J)—Wotton.
- BILL (J) ASSIGNS 1633-1640. Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Charles I—Common
 Prayer—Constitutions—Form of Prayer.
- BILL (J) *with* R. BARKER *See* BARKER
- BILL (J) *with* B. NORTON *See* NORTON
- BIRCKMAN (F) 1510-1527. Lyndwood—Missale—Primer.
- BIRD (R) 1623-1631. Ball—Brinsley—Gataker—Jessop—Wilkinson.
- BISHOP (E) 1607. Virel.
- BISHOP (G) c.1569-1610. Abbot (R)—Apollinarius—Askew—Baro—
 Bible (Lat.)—Brasbridge—Calvin—Camden—Clemangiis—Dis-
 course—Duarenus—Feguernekinus—Foxe—Fulke—Hakluyt—
 Hemmingsen—Holinshed—Humphrey—James (T)—L (A)—La
 Primaudaye—Lipsius—Lively—Morel—Morton—Rainolds (J)—
 Rogers (J)—Savile—Some—Velcurio—Windsor.
- BISHOP (R) 1636-1640. Bedford (T)—Blundeville—Norice—Selden—
 Sparrow—T (R)
- BLACKMORE (E) 1624-1638. Bernard—Gag—Mason (F)—Texeda.
- BLADEN (W) 1614-1622. Bradshaw—Downame (J)—Harrison.
- BLOUNT (E) 1600-1622. Acosta—Buoni—Cespedes—Charron—Cones-
 taggio—Cooke (A)—Dallington—Epictetus—Florio—Guicciar-
 dini—Gwinne—Hill—Hoby—Oudin—Pelletier.
- BLOWER (R) 1595-1605. Articles, Vis.—Fiston.
- BLUNDEN (H) 1637. Colloquii.
- BLUNT (E) *See* BLOUNT
- BOLER (J) 1626-1635. Craven—Farmer—Gaule—Gunter—Jewel—
 Pemble—Rous.
- BOLLIFANT (E) 1586-1601. Bilson—Sutcliffe—World.
- BONIAN (R) 1609-1611. Du Terrail—Sclater.
- BOSTOCK (R) 1628-1638. Fuller—Reynolds.
- BOULENGER (J) *Rouen* 1630. Wilson.
- BOULTON (R) 1611. Jackson.
- BOURNE (N) 1608-1640. Cyrill—Dowle—Downame (G)—Downame (J)
 —Drake—Featley—Gataker—Layfielde—Preston—Sibbs—
 Smith (H)—Sorocold—Suppressing—Sutton (C)—Sutton (T)—
 Swedish—Woodcoke—Wotton.
- BOWLER (J) *See* BOLER
- BOYLE (R) 1606. Hering.
- BRADOCK (R) 1605-1609. Dod—Gardiner (Sam.)—Sutcliffe.
- BRADWOOD (M) 1604-1616. Aelianus—Bilson—Florio—Hall—Morton—
 Vignier.

- BRETTON (W) 1505-1510. Lyndwood—Primer.
 BREWSTER (E) *Cambridge and London* 1626-1640. Ball—Bonham—Gouge—Hildersham.
 BREWSTER (W) *Leyden* 1618. Cartwright (T)
 BRICKMAN (F) *See* BIRCKMAN
 BROME (J) 1601. Ten.
 BROME (W) 1577-1584. Curteys—Scot (R)
 BROWNE (John) 1599-1617. Abbot (G)—Cornwallis—Minsheu.
 BROWNE (Joseph) 1623. Luis.
 BROWNE (N) 1618. Carleton—Newes—Willis.
 BROWNE (S) 1638-1639. Herodian.
 BRUDENELL (T) 1629. Sutton (C)
 BRUNEY (R) *Antwerp* 1605. Rowlands.
 BUCK (T) *Cambridge* 1632-1640. Bible (Greek)—Dalechamp—Davenant—Fuller—Mede.
 BUCK (T) *and* J. BUCK *Cambridge* 1627-1634. Aristotle—Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Common Prayer—Davenant—Fletcher (P)—Perrot—Wren.
 BUCK (T. & J) *with* L. GREEFE *Cambridge* 1626. Sarpi.
 BUCK (T) *and* R. DANIEL *Cambridge* 1633-1638. Bible, Eng. (Royal)—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Cambridge University—Common Prayer—Dionysius—Duport—Garthwait—King (E)
 BUDGE (J) 1610-1625. Adams—Cotton—Cowper—Denison (J)—Guild—Hughes—Irenaeus—Myriell—Prideaux.
 BURBY (C) 1600-1607. Allot—Downame (G)—Greenham—H (R)—Hacket—Hayward—Morton—Parry—Philips—Vignier—Wotton.
 BURBY (E) 1608-1609. Smith (H)—Wotton.
 BURRE (W) 1599-1621. Bilson—Cooper—Donne—Egerton—Nicholas y Sacharles—Stonham.
 BURTON (F) 1612-1617. Forbes—Wither—Worship.
 BUSHELL (T) 1605. Gardiner (Sam.)
 BUTLER (W) 1617-1618. Barlow (J)—Hieron.
 BUTTER (N) 1605-1640. Articles, Vis.—Burhill—Byfield (N)—Casaubon (I)—Cholmley—Clapham—Cortano—Darcie—Day (M)—Du Moulin—Du Perron—Fludd—Gregorius XV—Hall—Hoby—Holyday—Lake—More—Salkeld—Sanford—Sclater—Suppressing—Swedish—Sydenham—Tilenus—Traske—Wadsworth—Wigmore—Williams (G)
 BYDDELL (J) 1535-1536. Brunsfelsius—Primer.
 BYNNEMAN (H) 1567-1584. Brasbridge—Caius—Confession—Cooper—Crespin—Digby (E)—Discourse—Foord—Fulke—Gascoigne—Harvey—Hemmingsen—Neville—Nowell—Ocland—Rhodemannus—Twyne—Varamundus—Volusianus—Walsingham—Whitgift.

BYRCKMAN *See* BIRCKMAN

C (A) *See* CONINX

C (I) *See* CHARLWOOD

C (R) *See* COTES

C (S) *See* CARTWRIGHT

C (T) *See* COTES: CREEDE

C (W) *See* COTTON

CALY (R) 1553-1557. Breviarium—Edgeworth—Feckenham—Fisher (J)—Huggarde—White (J)

CARTWRIGHT (S) 1640. Sadler.

CAWOOD (G) 1580. Lyly.

CAWOOD (J) 1553-1557. Bonner—Christopherson—Harpsfield—More.

CAWOOD (J) *with* R. JUDGE *See* JUDGE

CHAPMAN (L) 1633-1638. Cuffe—Sibbs.

CHARD (T) 1583-1616. Bridges—Cosin—More—Playfere—Sandys—Thornborough—Whitaker.

CHARLWOOD (J) 1578-1592. ?Bradford—Crowley—Fulke—Gilbert—Masque—Northampton—Wimbleton.

CHARTERIS (R) *Edinburgh* 1600-1606. Colville—Rollock.

CLAESZ (J) VAN DORPE *Leyden* 1616. Brightman.

CLARKE (J) 1624-1639. Dow—Hausted—Heylyn—Hoard—Jermin—Mason (H)—Mede—Potter—Sparrow—Squire—Wall.

CLARKE (M) 1607-1610. Cuffe—Du Moulin.

CLEARKE (M) *See* CLARKE

CLIFTON (F) 1621-1622. Yates.

CLUTTERBUCK (R) 1633. Barri.

COLDOCK (F) 1561-1588. Ascham—Bale—D (G)—Rhodomannus.

COLE (P) 1638. Underhill.

COLLINS (R) 1632. Juan.

CONINX (A) *Antwerp* 1601-1603. Parsons—Peeter.

CONSTABLE (F) 1616-1634. Forde—Heron—Lord—Peacham—Ross—Scott.

COOKE (T) 1586-1591. Burton (W)—Ferne—Gifford.

COOKE (W) 1637-1640. Aleyn—Buck—Chapman—Habington—Ovid—Yates.

COSTERDEN (M) 1640. Pagitt.

COTES (R) 1630. Paré.

COTES (R) *with* T. COTES *See* COTES (T)

COTES (T) 1628-1640. Aleyn—Articles, Vis.—Attersoll—Bacon (F)—Carpenter—Carter—Chapman—Clerke—Colloquii—Common Prayer (Gr. Lat.)—?Cooper—Donne—Filippi—Foster—Habington—James (T)—Johnson—Killigrew—Moffet—Norwood—Ovid—Parkinson—Pemble—Philipot—Preston—Prynne—

- Rogers (D)—Sandys—Sibbs—? Smart—Stoughton—Ussher—
Weemes—Wilkinson—Wyberd—Yates.
- COTES (T) and R. COTES 1629-1630. Lake—Lord—Wadsworth.
- COTTON (W) 1606-1608. Fotherby—Sutcliffe.
- COURANT (N) *Rouen* 1630. Floyd.
- COUSTURIER (J) *Rouen* 1633-1639. Bible, Eng. (Douai)—Bible, Eng.
N.T.—Salo.
- CRAMOISY (S) *Paris* 1635. Richelieu.
- CREEDE (T) 1596-1616. Allen—Anton—Bacon (R)—Bell—?Bennett—
?Blackwell—Bradshaw—Dallington—Dent—Dod—Dove—
Downname (G)—Harrison—Hieron—Historical—Hubbard—
Lloyd—Morton—Myriell—Norman—Pestell—Tuke—Vigor—
Wheatley.
- CRESPIN (J) *Geneva* 1560. Knox.
- CRIPPS (H) *Oxford* 1625-1637. Bedingfield—Buridanus—Carpenter—
Godwin—James (T)—Prideaux—Sennertus—Smiglecus.
- CROOKE (A) 1633-1640. Articles, Vis.—Blount—Chapman—Hooker (T)
—Killigrew—Norwood—Preston—Stoughton—White (F)
- CROOKE (J) 1640. Stoughton.
- CROSSLEY (J) 1612. Hakewill.
- CROWLEY (R) 1549. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)
- CURTEYNE (H) *Oxford* 1625-1640. Buridanus—Cyprianus—James (T)
—Jeanes—Salvianus—Smiglecus.
- D (I) See DAWSON
- D (J) 1639. Ramsden.
- D (M) See DAWSON
- D (T) See DAWSON
- DANIEL (R) *Cambridge* 1634-1640. Aristotle—Ball—Davenant—Down-
ame (G)—Eustachius—Fuller—Gerhard—Heinsius—Morton—
Ovid—Posselius—Torriano.
- DANIEL (R) with T. BUCK *Cambridge*. See BUCK
- DANTER (J) 1592. Holme.
- DAVIES (J) 1632. Davies.
- DAVIS (W) *Oxford* 1622-1640. Gardiner (R)—Sanderson.
- DAWLMAN (R) 1627-1638. Hooker (T)—Sanderson—Senhouse—Sibbs
—Sym—Taylor.
- DAWSON (E) 1625. Ussher.
- DAWSON (J) I and II 1621-1640. Bacon (F)—Barnes (T)—Carleton—
Catholic—Cooke (R)—Fenton—Foster—Gag—Garcia—Gee—
Hawkins—Ovid—Preston—Remonstrance—Rogers (J)—
Rogers (R)—Short—Simson—Stoughton—Swedish—Underhill
—Weemes—Whitaker—Wotton—Yates.
- DAWSON (M) 1635. Dod.

- DAWSON (T) 1577-1617. Alessio—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Calvin—Carminum—Digby (E)—Feynes—Foxy—Fulke—Geveren—Gosson—Marnix—Munday—Rainolds (J)—Renniger—Short—Smith (H)—Viret—Wiburn.
- DAY (J) 1550-1581. Alley—Apology—Articuli—Ascham—Asser—Bale—Baro—Becon—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Metrical)—Bible, Anglo-Saxon—Book—Catechism—Clerke—Coverdale—Cranmer—Day (R)—Dee—Drant—Euclid—Foxy—Gilby—Gildas—Humphrey—Jewel—Latimer—Lever—Martinengo—Nowell—Ridley—Sleidanus—Testimony—Tindale—Trent—Walsingham—William.
- DAY (J) *and* W. SERES 1549-1560. Bible, Eng. (Matthew's)—Coverdale—Godly—Joye—Turner.
- DAY (R) 1580. Baro.
- DAY (R) ASSIGNS 1586-1597. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)
- DEANE (J) 1602. Wheatley.
- DENHAM (H) 1566-1587. Cooper—Cosin—Crowley—Demosthenes—Holinshed—Junius—Rush.
- DEWE (T) 1622-1623. Drayton—Du Vair—Eadmer.
- DEXTER (R) 1590-1603. Chronographia—Du Bartas—Manutius—Morton—Muffet.
- DOWNES (B) 1622. Osman I.
- DOWNES (T) 1625-1631. Articles—Ussher.
- DU BRELL (A) *Toulouse* 1606. Copinger.
- E (E) 1611. Articles, Vis.
- E (G) *See* ELD: EMONDSON
- E (T) *See* ESTE
- EAST (T) *See* ESTE
- EDGAR (E) 1608. Hall.
- EDMONDSON (G) *See* EMONDSON
- EDWARDS (G) 1628-1639. Du Moulin—Sibbs—Whately.
- EGLSEFIELD (F) 1638-1640. Baker (*Sir* R)—Foster—Grosse—Lisle—Voice.
- ELD (G) 1605-1623. Adamson—Aylesbury—Ayscu—Babington—Bacon (F)—Barclay (W)—Buoni—Charterhouse—Dallington—Dent—Hoskin—Matthieu—Mayerne—Turquet—Parkes—Selden—Serres—Stonham—Vaughan—Walsall—?Welwod—Worship—Wotton.
- ELSEVIER (B. *and* A) *Leyden* 1633. Bible (Greek)
- EMERY (J) 1630-1639. Brathwaite—Plattes—Whitaker.
- EMONDSON (G) 1622-1630. Dodderidge—Jackson—Ruggle.
- ENDARBY (S) 1639. Saltmarsh.
- ENDOVIENSIS (C) *Antwerp*. *See* REMUNDE

ENGLAND (N) 1560. Sleidanus.

ERONDELL (W) *See* ARONDELL

ESTE (T) 1572-1606. Carleton—Carlile—?Fisher (John)—Gibutius—Holland (H)—Jones—Lyly—Norman—Viret.

F (E) *See* FORREST

F (M) *See* FLESHER

F (T) *See* FAWCET

'FABER (B) *Augusta*' 1620. Preston (T)

FAIRBEARD (G) 1618. Sibthorpe.

'FAMILY OF LOVE PRESS' *Amsterdam* c.1574. Nicholas.

FAQUES (W) 1504. Psalterium.

FAWCET (T) *with* B. ALSOP *See* ALSOP

FAWNE (L) 1635-1639. Comenius—Hooker (T)—Sanderson—Sym—Taylor.

FERBRAND (W) 1600. Du Perron.

FETHERSTONE (H) 1609-1625. Bainbridge—Coryate—Egerton—Eudes—Purchas—Sclater—Wibarne.

FIELD (R) 1589-1624. Abbot (R)—Argall—Ariosto—Askew—Barckley—? Bilson—Camden—Cartwright (T)—Chronographia—Cooke (A)—Cooke (R)—Crashaw (W)—Davies—Delamothe—Desainliens—Dod—Du Bec—Crespin—Dyke—Estienne—Eusebius Pamphili—Favour—Frégevill—Guicciardini—Hume—Le Maçon—Lucanus—Morton—Muhammad—? Perkins—? Perrin—Philips—Piscator—Puttenham—Rudd—Saravia—Schonerus—Sharpe—Smith (H)—Smith (T)—Sparke—Temple—Thornborough—Tillesley—? Ubaldino—Watson—White (J)

FINLASON (T) *Edinburgh* 1609-1624. Grahame—Simson—Skene.

FISHER (B) 1627-1636. Du Moulin—Espagne—James I—May—Raleigh—Sovereign.

FITZER (W) *Frankfurt* 1626. Encomium.

FLASKET (J) 1598-1603. Luis—Scotland.

FLEMING (R) 1617-1619. Sonnibank—White (F)

FLESHER (M) 1619-1640. Adamson—Antoninus—Babington—Carleton—Cholmley—Comenius—Crakanthorpe—Crooke—Day (M)—Deane—? Donne—Dort—Dow—Featley—Guicciardini—Hall—Hausted—Hiud—Hoard—Mason (H)—Mayer—Mede—Montagu—Montaigne—Morton—Paris—Pemble—Potter—Pulton—Roe—Sanderson—? Sarpi—Sibbs—Sym—Taylor—Wall—Ward—? Wingate—Yates.

FLOWER (F) 1594. Prayers.

FOGNY (J) *Rheims* 1582. Martin.

FOIGNY (S) *Rheims* 1608. Kellison.

'FONTISILVIUS (G) *Cosmopolis*' (? = G. ELD) 1615. Welwod.

- FORREST (E) *Oxford* 1624-1638. Ap-Robert—Buridanus—Cameron—Downe—Fitz-Geffrey—Gardiner (R)—Matthew—Pemble—Pinke—Rainolds (J)—Ranchin—Smiglecius—Wall.
- FOSBROOKE (N) 1605-1610. Hull—Ormerod—Prophecy.
- FOSTER (R) 1549. Bale.
- FOULER (J) *Antwerp* 1566-1573. Frarinus—More.
- FRANCKTON (J) *Dublin* 1602-1615. Bible (Irish)—Davies.
- FRERE (D) 1635-1640. Cranmer—Raleigh—Stoughton—Tossanus.
- FROSCHAUER (C) I and II *Zurich* 1535-1575. ? Bible, Eng. (Coverdale)—Cartwright (T)—? Parker—Ponet—Travers.
- FUSSELL (N) 1627-1631. Lever—Reeve—Sydenham.
- G (A) 1611. Articles, Vis.
— See GRIFFIN
- G (E) See GRIFFIN
- G (G) 1625. Davies.
- GARBRAND (A) 1611. Abbot (R)
- GARDINER (T) 1577. Geveren.
- GARRET (W) 1622-1630. Andrewes—Cooke (A)—Holland (A)
- GELLIBRAND (S) 1638-1639. Comenius.
- GIBBS (G) 1625-1631. Donne—Owen (L)—Wilkinson.
- GODFRAY (T) c.1532. Pathway.
- GOLDING (P) 1608. Froissart.
- GOSSON (T) 1591. Vaughan.
- GOUGH (J) 1537. Latimer.
- GRAFTON (R) 1540-1553. Articles—Articles, Vis.—Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's)—Charles V—Homilies—Injunctions—Orarium—Ordination Service—Primer.
- GREENE (L) *Cambridge* 1610-1623. Crakanthorpe—Dalechamp—Willet.
- GREENE (L) *with T. and J. BUCK Cambridge*. See BUCK
- GRIFFIN (A) 1635-1637. Baker (*Sir* R)—Cougneau—Ferdinand II—Gataker—Trubach.
- GRIFFIN (E) I and II 1613-1640. Adams—Ames—Aristotle—Ayrault—Bacon (F)—Bainbridge—Bedford (T)—Bradshaw—Buchanan—Burhill—Byfield (N)—Croy—Dyke—Ferdinand II—Forde—? Godwin—Grymeston—Hieron—King (J)—Lisle—Lyte—Ovid—Pemberton—Roberts—Salkeld—Saltmarsh—Scott—Wal-kington—Ward—Yorke.
- GRIFFITH (W) 1556. Pollard.
- GRISMAND (J) 1621-1635. Deane—Drayton—Du Moulin—Mayer—Neade—Reeve—Ward—Whitaker.
- GROVE (F) 1633. Kyd.
- GROVE (J) 1630-1631. Crompton—Dodderidge—Foster.

GUBBIN (T) c.1596. ? Harington.
GUEFFIER (F) *Paris* 1607. First.

H (A) See HATFIELD

H (H) 1625. Davies.

H (I) See HAVILAND

H (R) *Oxford* 1598. Lomazzo.

— See HARPER: HODGKINSON

H (T) See HARPER: HAYES

HAIES (T) See HAYES

HALL (R) 1563. Sum.

HALL (W) 1609-1613. Allen—Aphorismes—Bernard—Dod—Downname
(G)—Downname (J)—Forbes—Rainolds (J)—Rawlinson—Speed.

HAMILTON (C) *Rowen* 1609. Canfield.

HAMMOND (W) 1638. Durie.

HARDY (J) 1606. Donatus.

HARFORD (R) 1638-1639. Sibbs.

HARPER (R) 1640. Cranmer.

HARPER (T) 1614-1640. Articles, Vis.—Aspley—Ayrault—Bible, Eng.
Psalms (Met.)—Cranmer—Cyprianus—Day (M)—Dodderidge—
Espagne—Fisher (J)—Fletcher (J)—Francklin—Fuller—Greg-
orius I—H(P)—Herodian—Horatius—Jorden—Juan—Mason
(F)—Matthieu—Maxey—May—Page—Plumptre—R (T)—
Robinson—Ross—Ruggle—Ryves—Sanford—Sibbs—Sovereign
—Texeda—? Theologia—Weever—Wigmore.

HARPER (W) 1614. Ayrault.

HARRISON (John) I-III 1580-1617. A (R)—Fenner—Holinshed—Holy
—Hopkinson—? Order—Spenser—Stow—Valera—Wheeler.

HARRISON (Josias) 1615. Grenfeild.

HARRISON (L) 1569-1577. Confession—Discourse—Fulke—Hemmingsen.

HART (A) *Edinburgh* 1611-1617. Napier—Simson.

HASTINGS (H) *Leyden* 1610. Jacob.

HATFIELD (A) 1598-1609. ? Barclay—Bernard—Comines—Conestaggio
—Cuffe—E (O)—Forset—Hall—Howson—James (T)—Lucinge
—Mason (F)—Pie—Playfere—Powell—Sarpi—Scotland—
Wakeman.

HAVILAND (J) 1622-1639. ? Articles, Vis.—Bacon (F)—Botero—Brinsley
—Butler—Chrysostom—Cooke (A)—Crompe—Dictionary—
Gataker—Goad—Godwin—Guicciardini—Hinde—Jackson—
James (T)—Jenison—King (H)—Lawrence—Lisle—Mayer—
Milbourne—Minsheu—Oudin—Owen (L)—Percivale—Rous—
Southwell—Sutton (T)—Sydenham—Thorius—Tormes—
Ussher—Valentine—Whately—White (J)—Wilcox—Willet—
Xenophon.

- HAVILAND (T) 1606-1611. Barlow (W)—Biddulph—Ormerod—Playfere—Sanford.
 HAWKINS (R) 1616-1631. Cornwallis—Shakespeare—Tormes.
 HAYES (T) 1600. Allot.
 HEBB (A) 1629-1634. Andrewes—Skinner.
 HEIGHAM (J) *Douai* 1623. E (I)—? Fitzherbert—Joyeuse.
 — *St Omer* 1622-1626. Beda—Cambi—Canisius.
 HELME (J) 1610. Selden.
 HERFORD (J) 1546. Gardiner (Ste.)
 HERFORD (J) WIDOW 1549. Hooper.
 HESTER (A) 1550. ? Bible, Eng. (Coverdale's)
 HILL (N) 1546-1548. Cranmer—Peryn.
 HILL (W) c.1539-1549. Epistles and Gospels—New—Tindale.
 HILLENUS (M) *Antwerp* c.1502. Expositio.
 HINDE (J) 1583. Gilbert.
 'HITPRIK (Hans)' 1547-1549. ? Dialogue — Disclosing — ? Godly — ? Piers the Plowman.
 HODGETS (J) 1611-1614. Rawlinson—Walker.
 HODGKINSON (R) 1637-1640. Augustinus—Grotius—Heylyn—Jermin—Paris—Raleigh—Stoughton—Wilkins.
 HOLLAND (H) 1625. Wilkinson.
 HONDIUS (H) *Amsterdam* 1633-1636. Mercator.
 HOOD (H) 1638. Norice.
 HOOPER (H) 1597-1600. Bacon (F)—Lewkenor.
 HOPE (W) 1636. Primrose.
 HOPYL (W) *Paris* 1504-1511. Burgo—Lyndwood—Missale.
 HOVIUS (W) *Liège* 1623. Dominis.
 HOW (W) 1569-1575. Newton—Vandernote.
 HOWELL (R) 1602. Hull.
 HUGGINS (T) *Oxford* 1626-1633. Bayley—Brerewood—Gaetani.
 HUMBLE (G) 1611-1612. Speed.
 HUNT (M) *Oxford* 1640. S (E)
 HYLL *See* HILL

I (A) *See* ISLIP

I (I) *See* JACKSON

I (T) *See* JONES

I (W) *See* JONES

ISLIP (A) 1595-1638. Avity — Bell — Botero — Bunting — Camden — Camerarius — Chaucer — Colleton — Cotgrave — Downname (G) — Fonseca — Gerard — Godwin — Guevara — Holyoake — Huarte — Navarro — Knolles — Maurice — Mayerne — Turquet — Philaethes — Plinius Secundus — Smith (J) — Termes — White (F)

- JACKSON (H) 1577. Curteys.
 JACKSON (J) 1585-1594. Bancroft — Bilson — Duarenus — Harvey — Prayers.
 JACKSON (Ralph) 1595-1597. Bunny—Lively—Morton.
 JACKSON (Roger) 1607-1618. Anton—Ariosto—Dod—Latham—Sparke.
 JAGGARD (E) 1624. Bacon (F)
 JAGGARD (Isaac) 1627. Catechism.
 JAGGARD (John) 1601-1622. Botero—Hawkins—World.
 JAGGARD (W) 1607-1623. Articles, Vis. — Attersoll — Catechism — Coryate—Favyn—? Franc—Milles—Munday—Northampton—Topsell.
 'JAMAEUS (J)' *Edinburgh* 1574. Eusebius Philadelphus.
 JANSS (A) *Gorcum* 1624. Scott.
 JANSSON (J) *Amsterdam* 1633-1636. Mercator.
 — *Arnhem* c.1620. Holland (H)
 JEFFES (A) 1589. Ascham.
 JOHNSON (A) 1602-1621. Bell—Harrison—Hubbard—Pestell—S (T)—Tillesley.
 JOHNSON (J) *Amsterdam*. See JANSSON (J)
 JONES (R) 1595. Prayer—Stubbs.
 JONES (T) 1616-1625. Cade—Donne—Niccols.
 JONES (W) I-IV 1572-1636. Alabaster—Banister (R)—Bèze—Birckbek—Burton (H)—Carleton—Cooke (A)—Cotton—Dalechamp—Dowle—Gunter—Jessop—John George I—Jones—Luna—More—Newes—Paybody—Planter—Pont—Preston—Proclus—Pryne—Rous—Sempill—Strode—Tables—Taylor.
 JUDSON (T) 1599. Abbot (G)
 JUGGE (R) 1546-c.1577. Articles, Vis.—Bale—Bible, Eng. (Bishops')—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Book—Common Prayer—Defence—Form of Prayer—Frith—Hooper—Injunctions—Litany—Taisnier.
 JUGGE (R) and J. CAWOOD 1563-1571. Form of Prayer—Homilies.
 JUNIUS (R) See YOUNG

K (C) See KNIGHT

K (F) See KINGSTON

KEARNEY (W) 1592. Broughton.

KELE (R) c.1550. Wimbledon.

KELLAM (L) *Douai* 1604-1610. Bible, Eng. (Douai)—Fitzherbert—Kellison—Leech—Manuale.

— *Louvain* 1598. Parsons.

KERVER (T) *Paris* 1510-1528. Primer.

KING (J) 1560. Lupset.

KINGSTON (F) 1597-1638. Alliston — Ames — Andrewes — Arcandam — Articles, Vis.—Bacon (F)—Baddeley—Banister (R)—Baynes—

- Bernard—Bolton (R)—Bownd—Byfield (R)—C (T)—Calvin—Concini—? Copley—Cowper—Dod—Downname (G)—Downname (J)—Eburne—Egerton—Farnaby—Fawkner—Featley—Fenton—Gibbens—Goodman—Gordon—Greenham—H (R)—Hacket—Hayward—Hoby—Holyoake—Lively—Luther—Lydiat—Mason (F)—Montagu—Morton—Nannini—Osman I—Owen (L)—Parry—Pestell—Polyander—Powell—Prideaux—Primrose—Reynolds—Smith (H)—Smyth—Speed—Sydenham—Ussher—Venner—Wadsworth—Whitbourne—White (J)—Widley—Willet—Wotton.
- KINGSTON (J) 1556-1584. Alessio—Articles, Vis.—Calvin—Chaucer—Defence—Hopkinson—Injunctions—Norman—Primer (York)
- KIRTON (J) *and* T. WARREN 1639. Mary de' Medici.
- KNIGHT (C) 1603-1619. Adams—Carleton—Covell—Desainliens—Fotherby—Hill—Maxwell—Rudd.
- KNIGHT (T) 1634. Maxey.
- KYNGSTON *See* KINGSTON

- L (C) *See* LEGGE
- L (H) *See* LOWNES
- L (I) *See* LEGATE: LICHFIELD
- L (L) *See* LICHFIELD
- L (N) *See* LING
- L (W) *See* LEAKE
- LAET (H. de) *Antwerp* 1564-1566. Dorman—Stapleton.
- LATHAM (G) 1622-1639. Cade—Webbe—Young.
- LATIUS (I) *Antwerp*. *See* LAET (H. de)
- LAW (M) 1601-1623. Barlow (W)—Christian—Playfere.
- LAW (T) 1622. Holland (A)
- LEAKE (W) I *and* II 1602-1640. Smith (H)—Southwell—Yorke.
- LE BLANC (J) *Paris* 1556-1557. Breviarium.
- LEE (W) 1628-1639. Bacon (F)—Crompe—Drayton—Sarpi.
- LEE (—) PARTNER OF G. WOOD *See* WOOD
- LEGATE (J) I *and* II *Cambridge and London* 1590-1640. Anthony—Bell—Bèze—Bird—Blount—Bolton (R)—C (W)—Casaubon (M)—Cowell—Crakanthorpe—Denison (J)—Dillingham—Fawkner—Fletcher (I)—Gataker—Heron—Heydon—Hieron—Hooker (T)—In homines—James (T)—Juvenal—La Primaudaye—Lipsius—Lysias—Mason (J)—More—Oliver—Owen (J)—Peacham—Perkins—Playfere—Rogers (T)—Ross—Scott—Skinner—Smith (J)—Some—Swinburne—Ussher—Whitaker—Willet—Woodward.
- LEGGE (C) *Cambridge* 1610-1625. Angelos—Articles, Vis.—Cambridge University—Carter—Chevallier—Collins—Crakanthorpe—

Despotinus — Gurnay — Herbert — James I — Melanthe —
Nethersole — Owen (D) — Perkins — Playfere — Pownoll —
Robartes—Taylor—Willet—Yates.

LEKPREUIK (R) *Edinburgh* 1561-1566. Order—Scotland.

LICHFIELD (J) *Oxford* 1624-1635. Acontius—Ap-Robert—Brerewood—
Carpenter — Clement I — Cyprianus — Doughty — Downe —
Gaetani — Gardiner (R) — Godwin — James (R) — Mason (F) —
Ovid — Page — Pemble — Pinke — Prideaux — Rainolds (J) —
Rudyerd—Sennertus—Smiglecius—Sparke—Typing—Vossius —
Zouch.

LICHFIELD (J) and J. SHORT *Oxford* 1618-1624. Angelos—Bédé—
Bernard — Butler — Carpenter — Catalogus — Crakanthorpe —
Day (J) — Denison (J) — Gardiner (R) — Hayes — King (J) —
Oxford—Savile.

LICHFIELD (J) and W. TURNER *Oxford* 1624-1627. Bayley—Bedingfield
— Butler — Cameron — Fell — King (J) — Nettles — Oxford
— Prideaux — Randol — Reuter — Wall.

LICHFIELD (J) and W. WRENCH *Oxford* 1617. Angelos.

LICHFIELD (L) *Oxford* 1635-1640. Buridanus—Downame (G)—Ferrand
— Fitz-Geffrey — Ironside — Leigh — Matthew — Montagu —
Oxford — Prideaux — S (E) — Sanderson — Snelling — Taylor—
Tesauro—Valdes—Wright—Zouch.

LING (N) 1599-1600. Allot—M (T)

LINLEY (P) 1598. Luis.

LION (J) See LYON

'LIPSIUS (R) *Albionopolis*' 1616. Widdrington.

LISLE (L) 1616. Aelianus.

LOWNES (H) I and II 1604-1627. Abbot (G)—Bowes—Caesar—Carleton
— Covell — Cowper — Crakanthorpe — Downame (G) — Featley
— Gee — Hakewill — Harris — Ingpen — James (T) — ? Jewel — Of
Affectation — Primrose — Rudd — Ryves — ? Senhouse — Sheldon
— Sidney — Smith (H) — Smith (T) — Sonnibank — Spenser —
Sprint — Stafford — Sutton (T) — True — Ward — Webbe —
Williams (*Sir* R) — Willis — Wither — Witt.

LOWNES (H) and R. YOUNG 1629. Carpenter—Parkinson.

LOWNES (M) 1601-1625. Avity — Bacon (F) — Bowes — Caesar — Cra-
shaw (W) — Downame (G) — French — Hakewill — James (T)
— Le Loyer—Montagu—Nannini—Of Affectation—Percivale—
Roe—Sidney—Spenser—Stafford—Williams (*Sir* R)

LOWNES (T) 1623. Crakanthorpe.

LOYSELET (G) *Rouen* 1584-1586. Leslie (J)—Luis.

LUFT (Hans) *Marburg* 1528-1530. Frith—? Jonas—Tindale.

— *Wittenberg* 1547. Marcort.

LUGGER (W) 1606. Fage.

LYNNE (W) 1548. Cranmer.

LYON (J) *Louvain* 1579. Hide.

M (A) See MATHEWES

M (G) See MILLER

M (I) 1634. Peacham.

M (I) ASSIGNS 1620. Gifford.

M (R) 1616-1639. Niccols—Ramsden.

— See MILBOURNE

M (T) See MAN

MABB (R) 1615-1639. Dyke — Goffe — Gouge — Guillim — Torriano — Xenophon.

MACHAM (J) 1616. Ward.

MACHAM (S) 1608-1611. Hall.

MAES (J) *Louvain* 1579. Hide.

MAN (Jonas) 1616-1617. Forbes—Goodman.

MAN (Jonas) ASSIGNS 1632-1633. Willet.

MAN (P) ASSIGNS 1632-1633. Willet.

MAN (S) 1614-1640. Bernard — Chibald — Dictionary — Granger — Parr — Pemberton — Roberts — Shute — Welsted.

MAN (T) I and II 1578-1622. A (R)—Alliston—Banister (R)—Bownd—C (T)—Cartwright (T)—Cleaver—Dent—Dod—Fenner—Forbes—Fulke—Gardiner (Sam.)—Gibutius—Hieron—Holland (H)—Holy—Hopkinson—Limbo-mastix—Lively—Mornay—Olevian—? Order—Pleasant—Polyander—Powell—Rudd—Smith (H)—Sprint—Stubbs—Temple—Udall—Widley—Willet.

MAN (T) ASSIGNS 1632-1633. Willet.

MANTELL (W) 1585. Most.

MARCHANT (E) 1616. Tuke.

MARCUS (J) *Leyden* 1610. Jacob.

'MARPRELATE (M)' 1640. Lawfulness—Our demands.

MARPRELATE PRESS ? *East Molesey and Wolston* 1588-1589. Brief—Marprelate—Penry—Udall.

MARRIOT (J) 1618-1629. Drayton — Mayer — Quarles — Sutton (E) — Valentine—Ward.

MARRIOT (R) 1640. Donne.

MARSHALL (W) 1535. Primer.

MARSHE (T) 1554-1582. Banister (J) — Brocard — Digges — Elyot — Fisher (J) — Hanmer — Lyndwood — Matthew — Stafford — Whithalkus.

MATHEWES (A) 1619-1637. Boys — Bruyn — Burges — Clarke — Clavell — Donne — Drayton — Du Moulin — Field (T) — Gill — Hausted — Heylyn — Irenaeus — Kyd — Lynde — Mayer — New — Parsons — Reeve — Ross — Shakespeare — Stubbe — Wadsworth — Ward—Willet.

- MATHEWES (A) *and* J. NORTON 1624-1625. Abbot (G)—Elton—Gee.
 MATTES (E) 1600. Torquemada.
 MATTHEWS (A) *See* MATHEWES
 MAUNSELL (A) 1577. Geveren.
 MAYLER (J) 1540. Bible (Lat.)
 MAYNARD (J) 1638-1640. Reynolds—Wilkins.
 MEIGHEN (R) 1618-1636. Clavell — Eadmer — Price — Rogers (R) — Selden.
 MELVILL (D) *Aberdeen* 1622. Tilenus.
 MERCHANT (E) *See* MARCHANT
 MEREDITH (C) *with* P. STEPHENS *See* STEPHENS
 MERLIN (G) *Paris* 1556-1557. Breviarium.
 MESTAIS (J) *Paris* 1640. Rushworth.
 MEUSE (C) *Basle* 1560. George.
 MIDDLETON (H) 1572-1587. Ascham — Baro — Bible (Lat.)—Carlile—Fulke — Humphrey — Jones — Olevian — Some — Temple — Whitaker—White (T)
 MIDDLETON (W) 1548. Froissart.
 MIERDMAN (S) 1551-1552. Lasco—Liturgies.
 MILBOURNE (R) 1617-1639. Abbot (G) — Articles, Vis. — Baynes—Bedell — Birckbek — Burges — Carleton — Catholic — Clarke — Common Prayer (Welsh)—Crakanthorpe—Dort—Du Moulin—Dyke — Elton — Featley — Fisher (A) — Gee — Gill — Hawkins — Heylyn — Lynde — Milbourne — Morton — New — Owen (L) — Pedantius—Robinson—Sutton (T)—Ward—Willet—Yates.
 MILLER (G) 1625-1639. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Bolton (R)—Bonham — Boys—Davenant—Denison (S) — ? Drake—Du Moulin — Durie — Estwick — Featley — Gouge — Hart — Hildersham — Lever—Lightfoot—May—Morton—Sclater—Sedgwick—Sibbs—Ward.
 MOGAR (I) *Douai* 1604. Petition.
 'MOLAEUS (J) *Rouen*' 1601. Blackwell.
 MOORE *See* MORE
 MORE (J) ASSIGNS 1629-1640. Bacon (F)—Coke—Finch—? Gifford—Pulton—West.
 MORE (R) 1610-1628. Donne—Folkingham—Venner.
 MOSELEY (H) 1627-1634. Hunt—Lever—Reeve—Sydenham.
 MYCHELL (J) *Canterbury* 1550. Lambert.
 MYLNER (U) *York* c.1513. Breviarium.
 MYNNE (R) 1634. Antoninus.

 N (G) ASSIGNS 1620. Gifford.
 N (I) *See* NORTON (John): NORTON (Joyce)
 N (R) *See* NEWBERY

- NAFEILD (J) '*Edimbourg*' 1587. Blackwood.
 NEALAND (S) 1618-1632. A (J)—Brahe—Newes.
 NEWBERY (Joan) 1638. Rogers (J)
 NEWBERY (N) 1617-1632. Barnes (T)—Baynes—Concini—Du Moulin—
 Perrin—Primrose—True.
 NEWBERY (R) 1573-1600. Bible (Lat.)—Cooper—Hakluyt—Holinshed
 —Junius—L (A)—Lambard—La Primaudaye—Ocland—Savile
 —Windsor.
 NICHOLAS (T) 1637-1639. Ferdinand II—Sedgwick.
 NICHOLSON (J) *Southwark* 1537. Latimer.
 NICOLAI (J) See NICHOLSON (J)
 NORTON (B) 1613. Becanus—? Godwin—Ussher.
 NORTON (B) and J. BILL 1618-1629. Articles—Bacon (F)—Casaubon (M)
 —Charles I—Constitutions—Form of Prayer—James I—Laud—
 ? Montagu—Prayers—Statutes—Stuckley—Tacitus.
 NORTON (G) 1615-1622. Becanus—Martin—Wither.
 NORTON (John) I and II 1600-1640. Ariosto—Articles, Vis.—Bancroft—
 Barlow (W)—Bedwell (T)—Bernard—Brerewood—Camden—
 Carleton—Casaubon (I)—Comines—Constitutiones—Constitu-
 tions—Estienne—Gee—Homilies—James I—James (T)—Jewel
 —Loeus—Lupton—Mason (F)—Morton—Rainolds (J)—Row-
 lands—Sutcliffe—Tatham—Wilkins.
 NORTON (John) I *Eton* 1610-1613. Chrysostom—Gregorius Naz.—John
 —Xenophon.
 NORTON (John) with A. MATHEWES See MATHEWES
 NORTON (Joyce) 1633-1638. Bacon (F)—Balzac—Brerewood—Constitu-
 tions—Cougneau—Gerard—Homilies—Horatius—Nowell—
 Rowlands—Trubach.
 NORTON (W) 1572-1589. Carlile—Cogan.
 NORTONIANA, EX OFFICINA 1605-1606. Lydiat—Thomson.
 NORTONIANA, EX OFFICINA, APUD J. BILL 1613-1619. Abbot (R)—
 Buckeridge—Carleton—Casaubon (I)—Dominis—Downame (G)
 —Godwin.

O (H) See OVERTON

O (N) See OKES

O (R) See OLTON

O (T) See ORWIN

OCKOULD (H) 1640. Hayne.

OKES (J) 1635-1640. Brathwaite — Buck — Carpenter — Lithgow —
 Pagitt—Plattes—Preston—Satyrae.

OKES (N) 1607-1638. Baker (J)—Barret—Bell—Berkeley—Bèze—
 Blagrove—Buck—Camden—Chibald—Clapham—Coëffeteau—
 Crashaw (W)—Daniel (S)—Dent—Donne—Fotherby—Granger—

Guillemard—Gwinne—Heywood—Hopton—Jobson—Jonson—
Lewis—Lithgow—Lloyd—Martin—Owen (J)—R (I)—Ridley—
Roberts—Ross—Sparke—Tillesley—Tomkis—Two—Wither—
Woodcoke.

OLIFF (R) *See* OLIVE

OLIVE (R) 1592-1597. Bacon (R)—Beda.

OLTON (R) 1639-1640. Montagu—Torriano.

ORWIN (J) WIDOW 1593-1595. Pleasant—Udall.

ORWIN (T) 1589-1593. Beroaldus — Cogan — Desainliens — Florio —
Gibbon—Gifford—Smith (H)

OVERTON (H) 1629-1640. Cooke (R)—Rogers (J)—Stoughton—Torshell
—Whitaker.

P (E) *See* PURSLOWE

P (G) *See* PURSLOWE

P (M) *See* PARSONS

P (R) [=R. PAINTER] *See* SCHILDERS

P (T) [=T. PAINE or T. PURFOOT] 1630-1633. Bible, Eng. Psalms
(Met.)—Ruggle.

— *See* PURFOOT

P (W) *See* PONSONBY

PAINE (T) 1638-1640. Articles, Vis.—Baker (*Sir* R)—? Bible, Eng. Psalms
(Met.)—Grosse—? Ruggle—Schickhard—Torriano—Voice.

PAKEMAN (D) 1635. Dod.

PARKER (J) 1619-1638. Ali Abençufian — Bainbridge — Fitz-Geffrey —
Ingpen—Linaker—Rous—Sydenham—Ussher.

PARSONS (M) 1638-1640. Ainsworth (H) — Bible (Welsh) — Lynde —
Milbourne—Preston.

PARTRIDGE (J) 1633. James (T)

PASSE (C. de) *Arnhem* c.1620. Holland (H)

PAUYER *See* PAVIER

PAVIER (T) 1605-1623. Articles, Vis. — Brinsley — Hinde — Smith (H)
—Wilkinson—Worship.

PEERSE (E) *Oxford* 1639. Prideaux.

PERRY (H) 1628. Claudianus.

PETIT (T) 1538-1548. Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's)—Bible, Eng. N.T.—
Primer.

'PHIGRIUS (R) *Albionopolis*' 1616. Widdrington.

PIPER (J) *See* PYPER

'PISTUS (H) *Basileia*' 1612. Barret.

PLANTIN (C) *Leyden* 1585. Antonio.

PLATER (R) *Amsterdam* 1628. Ainsworth (H)

PONSONBY (W) 1590-1600. Barckley—Du Bec—Crespin—Mornay—Ol
—Smith (T)—Spenser.

- PORTER (J) 1597-1606. Bownd—Lively—Smyth.
 POTTER (G) 1605. Carew.
 POWELL (H) 1549. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Prose)
 — *Dublin* 1551. Common Prayer.
 POWELL (T) 1562. Jewel.
 'PRATUS (T) *Cosmopolis*' 1611. Widdrington.
 PREVOST (N) *Paris* 1527. Primer.
 PULLEN (O) *with* G. THOMASON *See* THOMASON
 PURFOOT (T) I and II 1570-1635. Adams—Articles, Vis.—? Bible, Eng.
 Psalms (Met.)—C (W)—Cotton—Desainliens—Foxy—Froissart—
 Holland (A)—James I—L'Obel—N (E)—Pena—? Ruggle.
 PURSLOWE (E) 1633-1640. Articles, Vis.—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—
 Brian—C (N)—Donne—Gataker—Lambard—Montagu—Preston
 —Prideaux—Sibbs—Stow—Swedish.
 PURSLOWE (G) 1616-1632. Adams — Baynes — ? Cade — Casaubon (I)
 — Chibald — ? Claudianus — Cornwallis — Cotta — Crashaw (W)
 — Denison (J)—Epictetus—Felltham—Grisons—Guild—Lesk—
 Mason (H)—Myriell—Parr—Robinson—Tormes—True—Ward—
 Whitaker—White (F)
 PYNSON (R) 1500-1525. Froissart—Henry VIII—Missale—Villa Sancta.
 PYPER (J) 1622. Howson.

QUERCUBUS (N. de) *See* OKES (N)

QUINQUE (A) *Tournai* 1623. Pattenson.

- R (H) 1636-1640. Articles, Vis.—Hawkesworth.
 R (I) *See* RAWORTH: ROBERTS
 RABAN (E) *Aberdeen* 1622-1633. Baron—Forbes—Guild—Tilenus.
 — *St Andrews* 1621. Baron.
 RAND (S) 1616. Cotta.
 RAPHELENG (F) *Leyden* 1593. Martinius.
 RASTELL (W) 1533. Goes.
 RAWORTH (J) 1638-1640. Articles, Vis. — Leslie — Mary de' Medici —
 Sclater—Scotland—Stoughton.
 RAWORTH (R) 1633. Barri.
 REDMAN (R) 1536-1540. Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's)—Confession.
 REDMER (R) 1613. Witt.
 REGNAULT (F) *Paris* 1519-1535. Breviarium—Primer.
 REMUNDE (C. van) *Antwerp* 1525. Lyndwood.
 'RICHT RIGHT PRESS' *Amsterdam* 1637-1639. Prynne—Robinson.
 RITHERDON (A) 1630. Wadsworth.
 ROBERTS (J) 1597-1606. Estey — Hering — Luis — More — Southwell
 —Thomas—Torquemada.

- ROBINSON (H) 1625-1638. Bacon (F) — Beauvais — Boys — Carleton —
Du Moulin — Hausted — Isaacson — Primrose — Sydenham.
ROBINSON (R) 1592-1596. Morton — Muffet — Palingenius.
ROCKET (H) 1606. Dove.
ROPER (A) 1638-1640. Bedford (T) — Satyrae.
ROSS (J) *Edinburgh* 1580. Buchanan.
ROTHWELL (J) 1632-1640. Ames — Hewes — Lithgow — Lupton —
Stoughton.
ROUNTHWAITE (R) 1618-1624. Baynes — Cleland — Lindsay — Scott.
ROYSTON (R) 1631-1640. Donne — Montaigne.

- S (G) See SIMSON: SNOWDEN: STANSBY (W)
S (I) [? = J. SMETHWICK or J. SPENCER] 1630-1640. Jonson — Middleton
— Ruggle.
S (J) *Wandsworth* 1574. Cartwright (T)
S (J. T. J) *Wandsworth* 1572. Certain.
S (M) See SPARKE
S (S) See STAFFORD
S (T) See SNODHAM
S (V) See SIMS
S (W) See STANSBY
SADLER (L) 1640. Paris.
SALISBURY (T) 1593-1604. Harry — Salesbury.
SCHELLEM (J) *Utrecht* 1626. Scott.
SCHILDERS (R) *otherwise* PAINTER *Middelburg* 1584-1616. Assertion —
Broughton — Certain — Christian — Collection — Forbes — Jacob —
? Nichols — Parsons — Rainolds (J) — Sacred.
'SCHOOLMASTER PRINTER' *St Albans* c.1483. Chronicles.
SCOLAR (J) *Abingdon* 1528. Breviarium.
SCOLOKER (A) 1548. Bale.
SEATON (G) See SETON
SEILE (H) 1623-1638. Articles, Vis. — Augustus — C (N) — Cowley —
Donne — Felltham — Heylyn — Isaacson — Lambard — Lisle —
Prideaux — Reynolds (H) — Thucydides.
SELMAN (M) 1600. Du Perron.
SERES (W) 1548-1573. Bale — Caius — Hartwell — New — Pilkington
— Prayers — Segar.
SERES (W) *with* J. DAY See DAY
SERES (W) ASSIGNS 1587. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Prose)
SERGIER (R) I and II 1580-1640. Foxe — Stoughton — Sutcliffe.
SERMATELLI (B) *Florence* 1600. Chambers.
SETON (G) 1588-1600. Bancroft — Westerman.
SEVESTRE (P) *Paris* 1603. Ely.
SEYLE (H) See SEILE

- SHEARES (W) 1630-1637. Cowell—Francklin—S (A)—Sleidanus.
 SHEFFARD (W) 1622-1627. Gataker—Hart—Markham—More.
 SHORT (J) *with* J. LICHFIELD *Oxford*. See LICHFIELD
 SHORT (P) 1592-1603. Bilson—Covell—Daniel (S)—Dee—Racster—Tymme.
 SHORT (P) *with* R. YARDLEY See YARDLEY
 SIMS (V) 1595-1605. Acosta—Articles, Vis.—Brief—Bunny—Egerton—Le Loyer—M (T)—Ruthven.
 SIMSON (G) c.1585-1597. Broughton.
 SINGLETON (H) 1548-1579. Barnes (R)—Gardiner (Ste.)—? Hilarie—? Philpot—Stubbs.
 SMETHWICK (J) 1609-1629. Drayton—? Jonson—? Middleton—? Ruggle—Smith (H)—Smith (*Sir* T)—Tuvill—Usury.
 SMITH (Ralph) 1637-1640. Stoughton.
 SMITH (Richard) c.1572-1592. Gascoigne—Masque.
 SMITH (T) 1581-1583. Olevian—Travers—Viret—Wiburn.
 SMYTH See SMITH
 SNODHAM (T) 1610-1625. Aristotle—Baynes—Bernard—Bolton (E)—Cleaver—Cowper—Denison (J)—Downname (G)—Du Moulin—Dyke—Hieron—Hoby—Howson—Hughes—Jones—Linaker—Loe—Montagu—Narration—Paule—Playfere—Roe—Sclater—Seneca—? Smith (H)—Sorocold—Texeda—Virginia—Walker—Wither.
 SNOWDEN (G) 1605-1606. Carew—Covell—? Sandys.
 SOCIETY OF STATIONERS See STATIONERS' COMPANY
 SPARKE (M) 1627-1639. Brahe—Burton (H)—Carpenter—Cooper—Filippi—Ovid—Preston—Prynne—Sandys—Wadsworth.
 SPENCER (J) 1630-1635. Guarna—? Jonson—? Middleton—Ruggle.
 SPIER (W) *Oxford* 1619. Bernard.
 STAFFORD (J) 1639-1640. Milbourne—Preston.
 STAFFORD (S) 1601-1627. Doni—Goffe—Harry—Lloyd—Stevin—Tilenus.
 STAM (J. F) *Amsterdam* 1636-1637. Divine—Prynne.
 STANDISH (J) 1599. Davies.
 STANSBY (W) 1609-1636. Abbot (R)—Ali Abençufian—Angelos—Ariosto—Bacon (F)—Ball—Barlow (J)—Beard—Bedell—? Bilson—Brerewood—Bright—Camden—Casaubon (M)—Cheeke—Cleland—Colt—Coryate— Δ —Digges (D)—Donne—Downname (J)—? Drayton—Du Moulin—Eadmer—Eudes—Fisher (A)—Fitz-Geffrey—Florio—Folkingham—Godwin—Grenfeild—Hall—Hawkins—Hieron—Hill—Holyday—? Hull—Korydaleus—Lake—Lindsay—? Minsheu—Montagu—Morton—Odingsells—Pedantius—Purchas—Querimonia—Rainolds (J)—Rous—Sclater—Selden—Shute—Smith (H)—Smith (*Sir* T)—Sydenham—Topsell—Traske—Usury—? Vives—Welsthed—? Wibarne—Wilkinson.

STATIONERS' COMPANY 1606-1640. Augustinus—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Metrical)—Carpenter—Casaubon (M)—Cicero—Coke—Coote—Crakanthorpe—Egerton—Finch—Fortescue—Foxye—Fulbecke—Hopton—Hutton—Institutions—Lambard—Littleton—Montagu—Nowell—Saravia—Statutes—Swinburne—Termes—West—Wilkinson.

— *Dublin* 1622-1640. Articles, Vis.—Bedell—Corbet—Leslie—Sibthorp—Ussher.

STELL (J) 1579. Marnix.

STEPHENS (P) 1622-1624. James (T)—Robinson.

STEPHENS (P) and C. MEREDITH 1626-1640. Bible (Lat.)—Byfield (R)—Cyprianus—Galen—Gataker—Gregorius I—Jermin—Juvenal—Martialis—Roe—Schickhard—Spelman—Wingate.

SUDBURY (J) 1611-1612. Speed.

SUTTON (H) 1556-1558. Dee—Leowitz—Primer (York)

SWAYNE (R) 1629. Lightfoot.

T (G) *See* TURNER (W)

T (I) 1626. Peeke.

T (W) 1638. Ranchin.

— *See* TURNER

TAPP (J) 1614. Norman.

TAUNTON (H) 1633-1638. Griffith—Preston.

TEAGE (J) 1621-1622. Chibald—Crakanthorpe—Loe.

THOMAS (T) *Cambridge* 1584-1588. Bright—Ovid—Pilkington—Whitaker.

THOMASON (G) and O. PULLEN 1639. Leslie—Scotland.

THORP (G) *Amsterdam* 1612. Bible, Eng. Psalms (Prose)

THORPE (T) 1603-1622. Cartwright (J)—Charterhouse—Field (T)—Martin.

THRALE (R) 1630-1637. Brian—Ross—Stubbe—Wadsworth.

TIMME (W) 1605. Wotton.

TISDALE (J) *See* TYSDALE

TOTTELL (R) 1557-1593. Book—Bossewell—Broke—Collection—Fitzherbert—Kitchin—Lagh—Littleton—More—Stanford.

TOY (H) 1573-1574. Whitgift.

TOY (R) 1546. Gardiner (Ste.)—Peryn.

TROGNESEIUS (J) *Antwerp* 1596. N (T)—Rainolds (W)

'TURNER (D) HEIRS *Franckford*' 1601. Bennett.

TURNER (W) 1626. Carleton.

TURNER (W) *Oxford* 1626-1640. Airay—Barclay (J)—Bense—Brerewood—Butler—Bythner—Cameron—Downing—Field (R)—Grotius—Hakewill—Heylyn—Holyday—Hommius—James (T)—Jeanes—Longinus—Oxford—Pavonius—? Potter—Prideaux—Ranchin—Ridley—Salvianus—Scheibler—Vincentius.

TURNER (W) *with* J. LICHFIELD *Oxford*. See LICHFIELD
 TYSDALE (J) 1558-1561. Bale—Hooper.

UNIVERSITY PRINTERS *Cambridge* 1627-1638. Articles, Vis.—Bedell—
 Benlowes—Cambridge University—Crashaw (R)—Cuique—Dale-
 champ — Davenant — Dugres — Fletcher (G) — Fletcher (P) —
 Hausted — Hodson — Kellet — Morton — Moses — Randolph —
 Saltmarsh—Sarpi—Seton—Simson—Ward (W)

UNIVERSITY PRINTERS *Oxford* 1633. Potter.

VAUTROLLIER (T) I and II *London and Edinburgh* 1574-1605. Bible
 (Lat.) — Bright — Chaloner — Declaration — Fulke — Gentili —
 Lentulus — Merbury — Pelegromius — Plutarchus — Travers —
 Vermigli—Whitaker.

VAVASOUR (N) 1622. Jackson.

VEALE (A) 1569-1575. Newton—Vandernote.

VÉRARD (A) *Paris* 1503. Book.

VERVLIET (D) *Antwerp* 1600. Bible, Eng. N.T.

VESELER (G) *Amsterdam* 1618. Paget.

VINCENT (G) 1627. Sclater.

W (E) See WEAVER

W (I) See WINDET: WOLFE

W (W) See WHITE

WALDEGRAVE (R) *Edinburgh and London* 1583-1602. Bastingius—
 Bentham—Blake—Cartwright (T)—Du Bartas—Hooper—M (I)
 — Morison — Part — Pont — Rollock — Sleidanus — Tomson —
 ? Udall.

WALDKIRCH (C) *Basle* 1597-1599. Broughton.

WALEY See WALLEY

WALKER (J) HEIRS *Rouen* 1601. Copy.

WALKLEY (T) 1627-1640. Bolton (E)—Digby (G)—W (T)

WALLEY (H) 1609-1610. Du Terrail—Sclater.

WALLEY (J) 1557. More—Peryn.

WALTERS (G) See WATERS

WARD (R) 1584. Wilson.

WARREN (T) *with* J. KIRTON See KIRTON

WATERHOUSE (P) 1630. Squire.

WATERS (G) *Dort* 1610-1621. Bohemia — Bradshaw — Polyander —
 Rainolds (J)

WATERSON (J) 1626-1639. Fletcher (J)—Thorius.

- WATERSON (S) 1585-1631. Ariosto—Blagrave—Camden—Daniel (S)—Dent—Giovio—Hieron—Napier—Owen (J)—Parsons—Rapta—Sandys.
- WATKINS (R) 1588-c.1591. Broughton—Harvey—Querimonia.
- WAYLAND (J) 1554-1555. Boccaccio—? Primer (1555)
- WEAVER (E) 1603-1638. Bernard—Bolton (R)—Downame (J)—Morton—Parry—Powell—Sempill—Sutcliffe.
- WEAVER (T) 1640. Bolton (R)
- WEBB (W) *Oxford* 1628-1638. Acontius—Barclay (J)—Downame (G)—Grotius—Leigh—Longinus—Oxford—Rainolds (J)—Ranchin—Sparke—Tesauro—Typing—Vincentius—Vossius—Wright.
- WELBY (W) 1606-1613. Allen—Bell—Bernard—Downame (G)—Downame (J)—Eburne—Savile—Sutcliffe—Willet.
- WHITAKER (R) 1620-1640. Articles, Vis.—Bacon (F)—Bible (Greek)—Brerewood—Common Prayer (Gr. Lat.)—Constitutions—Cougneau—Gerard—Goad—Homilies—Horatius—Lewis—Morton—Rowlands—Selden—Trubach—Walkington.
- WHITCHURCH (E) 1547-1553. Bible, Eng. (Cranmer's)—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Prose)—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Met.)—Common Prayer—Psalms.
- WHITE (E) 1578-1607. Brief—C (T)—Calvin—Erondelle—Guevara—Munday—Powell—Thomas.
- WHITE (J) 1623. Myriell.
- WHITE (W) c.1585-1615. Adams—Broughton—Clapham—Consilium—Gardiner (Sam.)—Greene—Hill—Jackson—Rapta Tatio—Voluntary—Wither.
- WIGHT (J) 1556-1580. Alessio—? Bradford—Chaucer—Plutarchus—Primer (York)
- WIGHT (T) 1602. Fulbecke—Statutes.
- WILLIAMS (F) 1626. Bocalini—Vaughan.
- WILLIAMSON (W) 1573. Gualtherus.
- WILMOT (J) *Oxford* 1637. Buridanus.
- WILSON (R) 1614-1623. Aylesbury—Bacon (F)
- WINDER (G) 1624. Luther.
- WINDET (J) 1586-1610. ? Articles, Vis.—Bacon (F)—Barlow (W)—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Metrical)—Bridges—Burton (W)—Christian—Cornwallis—Delgadillo—Dowriche—Ferne—Gifford—Hering—Hutton—Lewkenor—Mornay—Pelletier—Powell—Querimonia—Roberts—Tooker—Turnbull—? Wibarne.
- WINNINGTON (J) 1592. Holme.
- WISE (A) 1598. Racster.
- WITHER (G) ASSIGNS c.1624. Wither.
- WODDE (M) *See* WOOD
- WOLFE (John) 1583-1599. Bancroft—Baro—Bible, Eng. Psalms (Metrical)—Brossier—Broughton—D (G)—Felippe—Fenner

- Gentili — Grapheus — Harsnett — Hayward — Minadoi — Pie
 — Porta — Rosdell — Spenser.
- WOLFE (R) 1549-1571. Advertisements — Catechism — Cheke — Cole
 — Dee — Jewel — Nowell — Paris — Postill — Prayers — Protestatio —
 Responsum — Vermigli.
- WOOD (G) *and* LEE (—) 1626-1631. Farmer — Reeve — Sutton (E)
- WOOD (J) *Edinburgh* 1633. Struther.
- WOOD (M) *Rouen* 1554. Excellent — Letter.
- WOODCOCK (T) 1578-1593. Bourne — Desainliens — Florio — Gosson
 — Holinshed — Hooper — Sleidanus.
- WORDE (Wynkyn de) *See* WYNKYN
- WRENCH (W) *with* J. LICHFIELD *Oxford*. *See* LICHFIELD
- WRIGHT (J) 1610. Dent — Hoskin.
- WYER (Robert) 15—. Kempis.
- WYGHTE *See* WIGHT
- WYKES (H) 1565-1567. Cooper — Nowell — Thomas.
- WYNKYN (Jan) DE WORDE 1508-c.1523. Mirk — Primer — Voragine.
- WYON (M) WIDOW *Douai* 1632. Broughton (R) — Stratford.
- Y (R) *See* YOUNG
- YARDLEY (R) *and* P. SHORT 1592. Beda.
- YETSWEIRT (J) 1597. Fleetwood.
- YOUNG (R) 1625-1640. Answer — Articles — Aurelius — Bancroft —
 Barckley — Bible (Lat.) — Charles I — ? Corbet — Davies — Featley —
 Generall — Harris — Hewes — ? Hughes — Lake — Leigh — Martialis
 — Montagu — Order — Paré — Pemble — Pocklington — Pulton
 — Rous — Sanderson — Ussher — Vicars.
- *Edinburgh* 1633-1637. Common Prayer — Struther.
- YOUNG (R) *with* H. LOWNES *See* LOWNES

INDICES OF BOOKS BY PRINTERS UNKNOWN

A. PLACE OF PRINTING KNOWN OR CONJECTURED.

B. PLACE OF PRINTING UNKNOWN.

The references are to the HANDLIST on *pp.* 1-150, and the dates are those of the earliest and latest books in the Handlist.

If the imprint gives the name or initials of a bookseller or stationer the book is not included in the following indices; it will be found in the INDEX OF PRINTERS etc. on *pp.* 151-176.

INDEX A.

PLACE OF PRINTING KNOWN OR CONJECTURED.

AMSTERDAM	1607-1632.	?Ainsworth—Brabourne—Broughton— Defence—Parker.
ANTWERP	1538-1587.	?Bible, Eng. N.T. (Coverdale's)—?Black- wood.
BRUSSELS	1621-1626.	?Clare—?Gagliardi.
DELFT	1581.	William.
DOUAI	1604-1630.	?Bishop—?Dominis—?Gordon-Hunt- ley—?Hawkins—?Knott—?Missale —?Neville—?Parsons—?Rodriguez —?Smith (R)—Southwell.
'EDIMBURG' [? =BASLE]	1579.	Languet.
'ELISIUM'	1624.	Scott.
FRANKFURT	1626.	Eglisam.
GORCUM	1620.	?Scott.
HAGUE	1629.	Sandys.

'HELICON'	1622.	Scott.
INGOLSTADT	1584.	? Allen.
LANCASHIRE	1617.	? Book.
LEYDEN	1612-1625.	Downname (G)—Jacob—? S (G)
LIÈGE	1632.	? Carier.
LONDON	1560-1640.	? Ainsworth—Articles, Vis.—? Bastwick —Corro—Dwalphintramis—Franck— Gomersall—Gordon—Hoard—Im- partial—? Jesuits—Langham— Lutzen—? Marprelate—Micron— Middleton—Owen (L)—Prayer— Prynne—? Rogers (H)—St John— Scott—Selden—Shipmoney—? Warm- ington—Webbe—Whitaker—? Wid- drington—? Wisbech.
MIDDELBURG	1598-1628.	? Broughton—? Christian—? Jacob— Ovid—Raleigh.
MONS	1581.	Allen.
PARIS	1577-1587.	? Blackwood—? Cartwright—Rainolds (W)
RHEIMS	1582-1601.	? Parsons—? Watson.
'ROME' 'BEFORE THE CASTLE OF S. ANGEL'	1553-1554.	[? =H. SINGLETON] Gardiner—Philpot.
ROUEN	1626.	Answer.
ST OMER	1606-1638.	A (C)—Avila—Bellarmino—C (I)— C (M)—Chillingworth—Christopherson —Dutifull—Floyd—Hoskins—Knott —Musket—Netherlands—? Neville —Norris—Parsons—Puente—Sharpe —Walsingham.
'STRASBURGH' 'AT THE GOLDEN BIBLE'		[? =H. SINGLETON]
	1554.	Hilarie.
STRASSBURG	1556.	? Ponet.
UTRECHT	1624.	Scott.
WANDSWORTH	1572.	Admonition.

INDEX B.

PRINTER AND PLACE OF PRINTING UNKNOWN

1525-1640.

Advertisement—Ainsworth—Allen—Anderton—Articles, Vis.—Barclay (W)—Barlow (W)—Baynes—Bell—Bennett—Bible, Eng. (Coverdale's)—Bible, Eng. N.T.—Bible, Greek—Bilson—Bishop—Blackwell—Blackwood—Book—Bradford—Bradshaw—Broughton—Bruno—Bullinger—Calderwood—Carier—Cartwright—Catholic—Christian—Clare—Confession—Copley—Corbet—Cosin—Cotton (*Sir* R. B)—Darrell—Dialogue—Disclosing—Discovery—Dissertatio—Dominis—Downname (G)—Englands—Epistles and Gospels—Eusebius Philadelphus—Fisher—Fitzherbert—Form of Prayer—Franc—Gagliardi—Gardiner—Godly—Gordon—Huntley—Hall—Harington—Harris—Hawkins (H)—Hilarie—Hooper—Hughes (L)—Jacob—James I—Jonas—Knott—Languet—Laud—Lawfulness—Leech (J)—Leighton—Lord's Prayer—Marpelate—Minsheu—Missale—N (D)—Netherlands—Neve—Neville—Nicholas (H)—Nichols—Nowell—Order—Our demands—Ovid—Paedagogiae—Parker—Parsons—Perkins—Philpot—Piers the Plowman—Ponet—Prayer—Preston (J)—Preston (T)—Primer—Prynne—Quarles—Record—Reformation—Reply—Robinson (J)—Rodriguez—S (G)—Scott—Smart—Smith (R)—Soul—Southwell—Supplex—Supplication—Theologia—True—Turner—Twisse—Ubalino—Udall—Viret—Vives—Wagenar—Watson—Welwod—Widdrington—Williams (J)—Wimbledon—Wyclif.

INDEX OF TOWNS ETC. PROVINCIAL AND FOREIGN

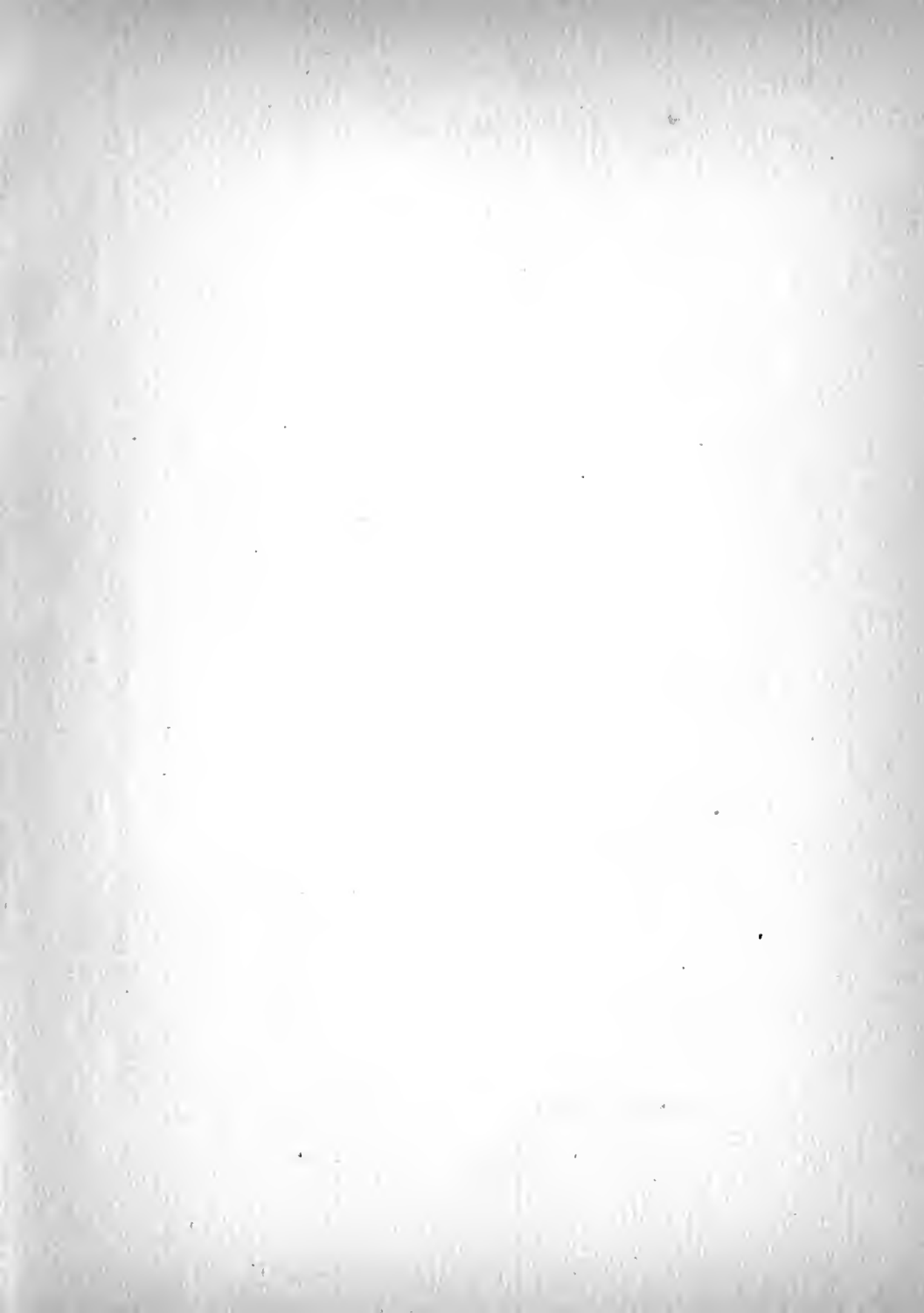
The references are to the INDEX OF PRINTERS ETC. on *pp.* 151-176.

See also INDEX A of PRINTERS UNKNOWN on *pp.* 177-178.

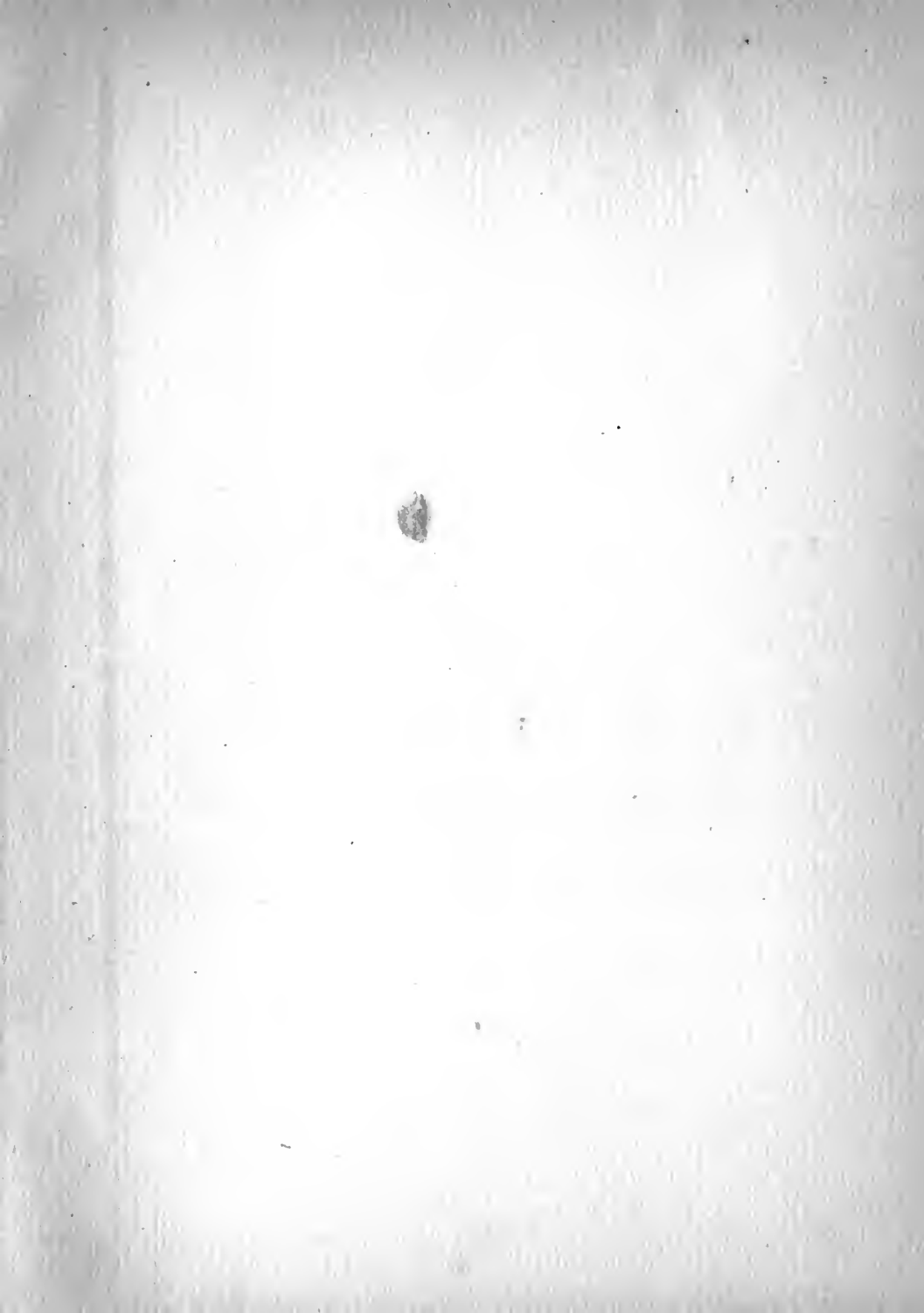
- ABERDEEN Melvill (D)—Raban (E)
 ABINGDON Scholar (J)
 'ALBIONOPOLIS' 'Lipsius (R)'—'Phigrius (R)'
 AMSTERDAM 'Family of Love Press'—Hondius (H)—Jansson (J)—
 Plater (R)—'Richt Right Press'—Stam (J. F)—Thorp
 (G)—Veseler (G)
 — *See p.* 177
 ANTWERP Bruney (R)—Coninx (A)—'Endoviensis (C)'—Fouler (J)
 —Hillenius (M)—Laet (H. de)—Remunde (C. van)—
 Trognesi (J)—Vervliet (D)
 — *See p.* 177
 ARNHEM Jansson (J)—Passe (C. de)
 'AUGUSTA' 'Faber (B)'
 'BASILEIA' 'Pistus (H)'
 BASLE Meuse (C)—Waldkirch (C)
 — *See* 'EDIMBURG' *p.* 177
 BRUSSELS *See p.* 177
 CAMBRIDGE Brewster (E)—Buck (J)—Buck (T)—Daniel (R)—
 Greene (L)—Legate (J)—Legge (C)—Thomas (T)—
 University Printers.
 CANTERBURY Mychell (J)
 'COSMOPOLIS' 'Fontisilvius (G)'—'Pratus (T)'
 DELFT *See p.* 177
 DORT Waters (G)
 DOUAI Heigham (J)—Kellam (L)—Mogar (I)—Wyon (M) *Widow.*
 — *See p.* 177
 DUBLIN Franckton (J)—Powell (H)—Stationers' Company.
 'EDIMBOURG' Nafeild (J)
 'EDIMBURG' (? = BASLE) *See p.* 177

- EDINBURGH Anderson (G)—Arbuthnot (A)—Charteris (R)—Finlason (T)—Hart (A)—'Jamaeus (J)'—Lekpreuk (R)—Ross (J)—Vautrollier (T)—Waldegrave (R)—Wood (J)—Young (R)
- 'ELISIUM' See *p.* 177
- ETON Norton (John)
- FLORENCE Sermatelli (B)
- 'FRANCKFORD' 'Turner (D) *Heirs.*'
- FRANKFURT Fitzer (W)
- See *p.* 177
- GENEVA Crespin (J)
- GORCUM Janss (A)
- See *p.* 177
- HAGUE See *p.* 177
- HANAU Aubri (D)
- 'HELICON' See *p.* 178
- INGOLSTADT See *p.* 178
- LANCASHIRE See *p.* 178
- LEYDEN Brewster (W)—Claesz (J) van Dorpe—Elsevier (B. & A)—Hastings (H)—Marcus (J)—Plantin (C)—Rapheleng (F)
- See *p.* 178
- LIÈGE Hovius (W)
- See *p.* 178
- LOUVAIN Kellam (L)—Lyon (J)—Maes (J)
- MARBURG Luft (H)
- MIDDELBURG Schilders (R)
- See *p.* 178
- MOLESEY (EAST) ?'Marprelate Press.'
- MONS See *p.* 178
- NEWCASTLE Barker (R) and J. Bill's *Assigns.*
- OXFORD Adams (J)—Allam (T)—Barnes (Jos.)—Cripps (H)—Curteyne (H)—Davis (W)—Forrest (E)—H (R)—Huggins (T)—Hunt (M)—Lichfield (J)—Lichfield (L)—Peerse (E)—Short (J)—Spier (W)—Turner (W)—University Printers—Webb (W)—Wilmot (J)—Wrench (W)
- PARIS Cramoisy (S)—Gueffier (F)—Hopyl (W)—Kerver (T)—Le Blanc (J)—Merlin (G)—Mestais (J)—Prevost (N)—Regnault (F)—Sevestre (P)—Vérard (A)
- See *p.* 178
- RHEIMS Fogny (J)—Foigny (S)
- See *p.* 178
- 'ROME' See *p.* 178
- ROUEN Boulenger (J)—Courant (N)—Cousturier (J)—Hamillon (C)—Loyselet (G)—'Molaeus (J)'—Walker (J) *Heirs.*—Wood (M)
- See *p.* 178

ST ALBANS	'Schoolmaster Printer.'
ST ANDREWS	Raban (E)
ST OMER	Heigham (J)
—	<i>See p. 178</i>
SOUTHWARK	Nicholson (J)
'STRASBURGH'	'AT THE GOLDEN BIBLE' <i>See p. 178</i>
STRASSBURG	<i>See p. 178</i>
TOULOUSE	Du Brell (A)
TOURNAI	Quinque (A)
UTRECHT	Schellem (J)
—	<i>See p. 178</i>
WANDSWORTH	S (J)—S (J. T. J)
—	<i>See p. 178</i>
WITTENBERG	Luft (H)
WOLSTON	? 'Marprelate Press.'
YORK	Mylner (U)
ZURICH	Froschauer (C)









A 000 867 463 2

